

Corruption Report
Chedet.co.cc
September 12, 2008
by Dr. Mahathir Mohamad

1. Wonder what has happened to Mazlan Harun's report to the Anti Corruption Agency regarding corrupt acts by Dato Seri Abdullah and Dato Seri Najib, President and Deputy President respectively of UMNO.
2. According to Kadar Shah the report had also been made to the party but he did not think the party would act. It would incriminate the leaders of the party itself.
3. Previously when UMNO members in my former division of Kubang Pasu came with evidence that money was used to persuade the delegates not to vote for me, the case was dismissed by the UMNO Disciplinary Committee even though clear evidence were presented that they had been paid money not to vote for me.
4. Since Mazlan Harun is against corruption by the UMNO President himself, it is most unlikely that any action would be taken on the accusation.
5. However, the report was also made to the ACA. Will the ACA act? As a Government agency, it should act without fear or favour.
6. I hate to make this comparison but in Israel the Prime Minister has been accused of corruption and the police carried out an investigation and found there was a case for the Prime Minister to be charged. Will we see this in our Malaysia?
7. There was a case involving a deputy minister who was accused of taking a bribe of 5 million ringgit. The Attorney-General said there was no case as the person alleged to have bribed the deputy minister denied that he gave any money.
8. Perhaps if the ACA asks the PM whether he had given any money to delegations from UMNO branches, he may deny it or give some spurious explanations. Will the ACA then conclude there is no case for the Prime Minister to answer?!

505 Comments

By charlienuman on September 12, 2008 5:49 PM

Salam Tun,

As the case is and more often than not our kind of transparency and justice is as per the kind that would suit the power to be rather than the 'rakyat' itself.....so for all we know there would not be any case to answer as far as Mazlan Harun report is concern....your return to UMNO fold is very timely Tun as the leadership now is in a very bad shape and we need your experience to straighten things back..welcome to UMNO Tun...

By kedah youngsterAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 5:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

- 1) Kelakar bila paklah melahirkan rasa terkejut dengan kenyataan Muhyiddin Yasin terhadap peralihan

kuasa 2010.

2) Sebenarnya paklah tak payah terkejut pun. Cuma paklah je yang tak tau nak bagi komen.

3) Sebelum ni pun dah banyak Cawangan-cawangan Umno yang meluluskan usul tak percaya pada peralihan kuasa 2010. Sebaliknya banyak cawangan yang mendesak paklah letak jawatan.
By ahseng1983 on September 12, 2008 5:55 PM

Salam Tun,

ACA is nothing but a puppet under the control of the administration of Apek lah. Previous few cases is just a show to the member of the public. Don't be fooled.
By fawz on September 12, 2008 5:55 PM

Dear Sir,
Isreal = Yahudi = Bad ???
Malaysia = Malay Muslim = Good ???

It is obvious that the ACA will conclude that there is no case against Imam Hadhari.
Thank you,
Selamat berbuka puasa.
By adilazami on September 12, 2008 6:00 PM

p jahaman pok loh n co...

manusia tak sedo diri...
By ci54 on September 12, 2008 6:01 PM

Salam Tun,

Dewasa ini, memang susah untuk membuktikan bahawa adanya rasuah ataupun salah guna kuasa, melainkan apabila rasuah dilakukan oleh pemimpin pembangkang sahaja. Memang pemimpin pembangkang ini rata-rata melakukan rasuah, dan ini dibuktikan apabila dua orang ahli dewan negeri Perak ditangkap dengan wang sebanyak RM 100 ribu.

Pemimpin UMNO semuanya bersih. Rumah besar, kereta berkuasa tinggi yang digunakan oleh anak-anak mereka semua dibeli hasil pendapatan kira-kira RM 20 ribu, yang sememangnya amat besar bagi penduduk Malaysia..

By lupu on September 12, 2008 6:06 PM

Tun,

Today on TV2, they invited callers to call in to comment on the current political scenario...there were three callers and all the callers were saying that we should leave Pak Lah alone as he was doing a good job especially getting rid of corruption. Nearly vomitted lah Tun....how can you get rid of corruption when the major player is the Pee em himself and what you can say about judicial independence when the bar council and the judges/ex judges are blatantly being corrupted by the Govt?

Nasib baik tak muntah...kalau tidak batal puasa saya Tun.

You da man....
By imleh on September 12, 2008 6:07 PM

Salam YAB Tun,

Melayu kena sedar, rasuah tidak akan buat seseorang tu jadi kaya raya...Mesti ada integriti baru boleh berjaya. RM5 juta pun sekejap je habis.Selamat di Dunia sahaja, Balasan di Akhirat, Allah sahaja yang tahu.

Selamat berpuasa & bertarawih.

By imran on September 12, 2008 6:09 PM

PRESIDEN UMNO : DR. RAIS YATIM

TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : MUHYIDIN YASSIN

GO!! GO!! GO!!

By ci54 on September 12, 2008 6:10 PM

sambungan,

Dan Israel tak mungkin menjadi begitu kuat, dengan industri berlian dan ketenteraan yang sangat mantap, berjaya menyekat kekayaan negara-negara Arab sekiranya pemimpinnya semuanya bersih,cekap dan amanah...

By mohd hisham saihari on September 12, 2008 6:10 PM

salam, ayahanda tun,

inilah kerja2 paklah yang belum settel lagi seperti yang di uar-uarkan masa press statement smlm...hapuskan rasuah konon...piiirahhh mabuk...syok sendiri..orang tua ngah syiok ber'chenta'...mana ingat bende lain...i lap u, u lap me je lah kerje nye...

By loveyrneighborAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:10 PM

Dear Tun,

You must be in top-form, two articles in a day!! Wow that's wonderful. Personally I don't think anything will come out of the report to the ACA; the ACA would not be transparent. They won't walk the talk though I wish they would! AG & ACA still subservient to the PM.

Hope there is no obstacles to your return to UMNO.Still there will be some who would not be happy but who cares. Do what's required to put things right in Malaysia. Good for Muhyiddin; hope others will speak up just the same.

We can look forward to stability and good times again if you are guiding the ship/captain!! Pray things will change.

Take care TUN.

By Chancellor on September 12, 2008 6:11 PM

DSAAB ni bodoh. Dah banyak petanda yang rakyat bagi kerana tak senangkan pemerintahan beliau, tapi beliau tetap ingin memerintah atas alasan beliau mendapat mandat rakyat pada PRU12.

Kod Etika UMNO 2008 menghalang ahli daripada berkempen sedangkan Presiden sendiri sibuk berkempen untuk dirinya.

Keputusan yang dibuat ke atas Ketua UMMNO Bukit Bendera adalah tidak adil dan hanya berdasarkan pandangan sebelah pihak.

Kaki bodek sedang mengelilingi DSAAB pada saat ini menambahkan lagi kebalan beliau dan beliau semakin percaya bahawa beliau diterima oleh rakyat disebabkan oleh budak-budak "ya tuan" ini.

Apabila Tan Sri Muhyidin memberi komen tentang Pelan Peralihan Kuasa yang tiada langsung dalam

Perlembagaan UMNO, beliau kononnya terkejut kerana ianya telah dipersetujui sebelum ini. Siapa yang berkuasa menentukan Presiden, DSAAB atau Rakyat?

Tun ingin kembali semula kepada UMNO, PAS kata ia adalah baik kerana UMNO akan bergolak akibat serangan Tun dari dalam. Bodohkah PAS kerana percaya Tun akan mengakibatkan UMNO hancur?

PAS nampaknya bebal kerana gembira melihat rakan parti Melayu-nya hancur. Mungkin mereka mendoakan supaya UMNO hancur.

Saya sudah hilang kepercayaan dan mula mempersoalkan kredibiliti PAS sebagai sebuah parti berteraskan Islam dan sebagai penjaga Hak Melayu apabila PAS boleh berkompromi dan memperjudikan perjuangan mereka kepada DAP dan PKR.

PAS sanggup menggugurkan Hukum Hudud dan Negara Islam semata-mata mahukan kuasa memerintah bersama-sama dengan parti sekular dan anti-Melayu/Islam. Sangat Sedih.

Semoga Tun berjaya membersihkan UMNO. Walaupun mungkin Tun tidak akan berjawatan, masih ramai pengikut Tun yang masih setia dan sanggup berjuang bersama Tun seperti Tan Sri Muhyidin.

Kami tidak akan berdiam diri sekiranya Tan Sri Muhyidin dikenakan tindakan. Cukup dengan tindakan tidak adil yang dikenakan ke atas Ketua UMNO Bukit Bendera Datuk Ahmad Ismail.

Teruskan perjuangan Tun.

Pastikan DSAAB jatuh pada Disember ini.

Demi Agama, Bangsa dan Negara.

By imran on September 12, 2008 6:13 PM

PEMBERSIHAN UMNO :

PRESIDEN : DR. RAIS YATIM

TIMBALAN : MUHYIDDIN

kekal:

SYED HAMID

SHAHRIK

Digugurkan :

ZAID

NAZRI

ZAHD HAMIDI

MAT TAIB

ISMAIL SABRI

ALI RUSTAM

MAHZIR KHALID

GO!!! BERSIHKAN UMNO SEGERA!!!

By conscious on September 12, 2008 6:17 PM

Dear Tun, aren't you afraid the PM has the right to arrest you under ISA? Or is it ok for you to make that statement? Are you saying that you have the proves? I fear for your safety as the PM has the absolute power.

By asam on September 12, 2008 6:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Salute kat Muhyiddin Yasin. Pemimpin kenalah bercakap benar lagi 2 bulan puasa nie. Kalau boleh minta ramai2 bersuara macam nie.. tak payah fikir dan risau nak lompat katak... pasal Anwar nie memang tak boleh pakai... rosak bangsa & rosak negara.

By tokdalang on September 12, 2008 6:23 PM

Salam TDM,

hari ini

Tanya ACA : Apa perkembangan kes ini?

ACA jawab : Kita sedang siasat.

minggu depan

Tanya ACA : macam mana dengan siasatan?

ACA jawab : tengah kumpulkan bukti.

bulan depan

Tanya ACA : dah banyak bukti terkumpul?

ACA jawab : ada bukti yang masih belum dapat dipastikan.

6 bulan depan

Tanya ACA : sudah sah ke bukti yang dikumpul?

ACA jawab : ada pemberi maklumat tidak menyebut nama mereka, hanya surat layang sahaja. susah sikit nak siasat.

1 Tahun depan

Tanya ACA : nama pemberi dah ada, maklumat dah ada, bukti dah ada, apa status kes ini?

ACA jawab : kita akan siasat si tertuduh. kita perlu masa sebab si tertuduh selalu sibuk.

1 tahun 1/2 depan

Tanya ACA : dah siasat si tertuduh?

ACA jawab : Sudah. Tiada kes. Si tertuduh sendiri pun telah berhenti sebagai Presiden parti. Jadi TIADA KES. KES DITUTUP.

By adilazami on September 12, 2008 6:23 PM

SUDAH HILANG MELAYU DI DUNIA...

TANAH MELAYU DI KHIANATI ORG MELAYU...

PERSETANKAN MEREKA SEMUA...

By kedahkini on September 12, 2008 6:30 PM

Assalamualaikum..

semoga Tun sekeluarga berada dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera.

saya cuma ingat bertanya 3 soalan kepada Tun.

1) Betulkah ura-ura yang Tun akan kembali ke dalam UMNO? saya harap agar Tun dapat kembali semula dan mencabar paklah untuk bersaing dengan Ku Li bagi jawatan presiden.

2) Adakah Tun yg merancang untuk meregukan Ku Li dan Muhyidin melawan paklah & najib seperti mana yang disebut oleh sanusi junid? saya nampak regu Ku Li & Muhyidin adalah calon yang sesuai bagi

meningkatkan lagi kualiti dalam UMNO sebagai persediaan PRU 2012.

3) Adakah kenyataan Muhyidin untuk mempercepatkan peralihan kuasa menunjukkan bahawa semua ahli-ahli MT atau sebahagiannya sudah muak dengan permainan paklah dan sesungguhnya mereka mahu peralihan kuasa dilakukan secepat mungkin?Adakah najib calon yang sesuai?

harap Tun dapat memperjelaskan semua ini.

semoga Tun sihat hendaknya dalam bulan Ramadhan ini.

nanti kalau kita terjumpa lagi dekat kedai songkok Pekan Rabu saya akan belanja Tun makan.
By Tengku Zedrin Petra on September 12, 2008 6:32 PM

Salam tun,

kalau pucuk pimpinan sendiri yang amalkan rasuah,macam mana negara nak maju....
pak lah,you should resign immediately before the situation in this country worsen....pak lah,you are a failure and a looser...
and,tun,can you give comments on the PKR ambition to rule the country on 16th september 2008?

regards,
Tengku Zedrin Petra
Sultan Ismail College '08
By chin on September 12, 2008 6:32 PM

This is one thing I can agree with you on.

You have at least punished those who has been conspicuous in their corruption, while you was PM.

AAB has not even done as much considering that he has talked more about anti-corruption.

When AAB is finally replaced. I hope you will continue to speak out against abuse of power by the UMNO.

Solving corruption ? just ask government officials or individuals to explain their wealth ? Its either corruption or tax evasion or money laundering so its against the law any way you look at it.

By satria on September 12, 2008 6:33 PM

Lot of unseen things happened in UMNO and nobody know because media, newspaper and etc. is controlled by someone so that the truth will not be revealed.
By aoazmi on September 12, 2008 6:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun!

Sebenarnya Kes Aduan Mazlan Harun itu telah di 'frozenkan'. Tak guna Tun timbulkan. Begitu guna politik wang dalam UMNO. PM dan TPM hanya mengesa kes-kes yang berbaul perkauman kononnya dan kes-kes berkaitan dengan Agama. Semua ini di timbulkan dengan niat untuk rakyat hilang tumpuan dengan kes yang lebih besar! Tak payah saya sebut disini, semua orang tahu.

Tambah-tambah lagi kebelakangan ini, PM pening dengar Tun nak rojok balik ke UMNO. Tengok sajalah apa komennya. Sebenarnya, keegoan Pak Lah untuk bertemu atau merestukan kemasukan semula Tun ke pangkuan UMNO jelas di riak wajahnya.

TPM pula macam bersekongkol dengan Muhyiddin dalam kenyataannya. Saya rasa Tun dah hampir terlewat untuk menyelamatkan UMNO dan BN kalau tidak berusaha masuk dari sekarang.

Senario sekarang kebanyakan kenyataan-kenyataan pemimpin nampaknya macam ada udang disembalik batu. Semuanya macam serba salah bila mengulas berkaitan kedudukan PM.

BPR sudah nampak semacam tidak 'telus' sekarang. Buat siasatan semuanya mengikut 'KEBETULAN' dari Utara hinggalah ke Sabah. Ketua Pengarahnya dulu bukan main gah lagi dengan ketegasannya. Nampaknya BPR juga sudah dipengaruhi oleh tangan-tangan hantu berkaitan siasatan. Wallahuaklam...

Salam...maaf zahir & bathin Tun.

By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:40 PM

"6. I hate to make this comparison but in Israel the Prime Minister has been accused of corruption and the police carried out an investigation and found there was a case for the Prime Minister to be charged. Will we see this in our Malaysia?"

Coming from you that statement sounds blasphemous.

How on earth can you even half hope that anything we do here in Malaysia can be compared to anything they do in Israel?

It is because of this moral authority that they have that what they do to the Palestinians does not get the condemnation from around the world that Malaysia, and other countries like it, make.

The moral conduct that has been demanded of Israeli leaders from the beginning has ensured that their deeds are viewed through glasses they provide. Whereas, if you saw Zimbabwe for instance, the looking glass that Mugabe wants you to look at him with will never be used.

How we will be viewed and the deeds of the government will be viewed will certainly not be a viewing glass that we provide. Ours is so tainted and opaque it is just of no use to anybody wanting to take a good look. So they will come to view us through their own looking glass. And what they will see certainly will not be the same as what you hoped they will see through glasses you provide. No sir.

So please don't waste your time comparing with Israel or its leaders. The system there is like something that will never be achieved even if Anwar was to take over the government.

By EC on September 12, 2008 6:42 PM

Dear Tun,

Malaysian are forgetful, aren't we? Indeed since our governing bodies are so good in creating new issues all the time to divert the peoples' attentions... and allow us to speculate.

Selamat Berbuka Puasa Tun.

By datinz on September 12, 2008 6:45 PM

dear tun..

org umno skang ni takut sgt hilang kuasa as if kuasa itulah penentu hidup mati mereka..jgn kata kat pusat, kat bhg lg teruk..salah guna kuasa pemegang jawatan, berleluasa sangat...i have no confidence for these group of ppl...i have no fear,i'll fight to d end..GOD IS GREAT!!!

By Onlooker on September 12, 2008 6:45 PM

Tun,

It is no point asking the thief's employee to help catch the thief.

The main concern of Tun's camp now will be another more important new political development in the government. The invocation of the Internal Security Act (ISA) by the police against Raja Petra Kamaruddin clearly shows that Dato Seri Syed Hamid has been given the power by AAB to act tough in order to crack down Anwar's coup attempt and also to check Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin's challenge in the party election.

Chances are Dato Seri Syed Hamid will sooner or later take over Najib Razak as the successor of AAB. Tun's camp is definitely facing a very tough fight now! This is because there is no clear sign indicating that Tengku Razaleigh Hamzah will team up with Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin in the party election. I think Tun will only be at best getting the present deputy president of Umno to be replaced with Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin. As for Ku Li, the 30% divisional nominations will be difficult to fulfill. Dato Mukhriz may end up contesting the post of Ketua Pemuda Umno against Dato Dr. Khir Toyo. Tun's camp is quite likely going to be strangled in an internal fight. These big messes all point up to the omen of an Umno decadence for the next 4 or five years.

I think it is truly times-up for Tun to give a serious thought for leaving the political scene and to spend time in writing a book like a memoir or an autobiography for the rest of your life. Only God knows what is the best for the better future of Malaysia. Perhaps it is much better for us to surrender all these trivial matters to God and go get a good rest, a thankful open-fast dinner for tonight, and then temporarily forget about politics for the rest of the day!

Selamat Berbuka Puasa, Tun. Maaf, Zahir dan Batin.

Onlooker

By rm_mommy on September 12, 2008 6:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Have been an avid reader of your blog since the beginning but never felt compelled to write before.

I am very very pleased with the comments made by Muhyiddin on the premiership of this country, so glad I was about to jump for joy. Finally, a leader has spoken. I wish more leaders would speak the truth, speak on what the people think and not what the leaders want to hear. Please Tan Sris, Datuk Sris, Datoks, YB and all, you were elected to be our representatives, if you do not tell the truth, who would. Please, we are in a difficult time.

Thank you Tun for your effort, I know you wish you could do more. But in these bleak times, you give us hope, and that is a lot.

By mohamedhashimAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:49 PM

Tun rasa depa suka dak Tun masuk balik UMNO. Saya rasa tak semua ahliMT sokong Tun sebab? Fikir sendiri lah

By ramlan135 on September 12, 2008 6:53 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt.

Ayahanda Tun & bonda yang dikasihi.

SNIPPETS - CORRUPTION

1.KERAJAAN AAB AKAN HANCUR DAN BERKUBUR TAK LAMA LAGI.

2.RASUAH DALAM PARTI(TUN SENDIRI MENGALAMI SEMASA DIKUBANG PASU DENGAN BUKTI NYATA) DIABAIKAN,DALAM PENTADBIRAN KERAJAAN(SEMUA K/TANGAN KERAJAAN TAHU PENGLIBATAN KHAIRY),PARA PENIAGA MELAYU CINA INDIA JUGA TAHU, AAB DAN KELUARGA

DAN KRONI BERSEKONGKOL DALAM PEMBERIAN PROJEK.

3.SIAPA PENERUS HUB HALAL?? SIAPA PENERUS UDA HOLDINGS??BUKANKAH DARI KELUARGA AAB??

4.TERKINI NAMPAK NAJIB DAN MUHYIDDIN PUNYAI RENTAK SUARA SERUPA..AYUH MT DAN KETUA BAHAGIAN,PEMUDA,WANITA...TINGGALKAN AAB KJ DAN KUNCU KUNCUNYA.

5.ALASAN AAB..SAYA PUNYAI BANYAK KERJA NAK DIBUAT..APAKAH SENTUHAN AJAIB AAB TU,MACAM NAK SOROK SESUATU ORANG PERCAYALAH..NAK MERIALISASIKAN SESUATU "JAUH PANGGANG DARI API"

6.HARI INI RINGGIT MERUNDUM JATUH,BSKL JATH TERENDAH DALAM MASA 8 TAHUN..MASIH PEKAK BISU DAN TULI!

7.TURUN DAN LETAK JAWATAN SEGERA SECARA TERHORMAT

By syed500 on September 12, 2008 6:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun dan semua,

Saya tak mau komen mengenai tajuk ni. Cuma selama ni, walaupun saya ada sikit kritik Tun dan bagi pandangan yang....tak tau nak kata lah,sampai Tun tak letak dalam blog tp saya masih lagi sangat mengagumi Tun dan amat menghormati Tun.

Sekarang nii, kalau Tun masuk balik UMNO,tak taulah. Macam mudah lepas tu jilat balik..... saya cadangkan supaya Tun kekal dgn keputusan Tun,iaitu, masuk balik UMNO hanya selepas Pak Lah letak jawatan....

Sekian...

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:55 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

SPT BIASA SAYA AKAN IMBAS2 KEMBALI SEJARAH YG ADA KAITAN DGN TUN DAN MALAYSIA. TUN SELALU BERKATA YG SEJARAH(YG BETUL) AKAN MEMBERI PERTIMBANGAN DAN BUKTI KEBENARAN... CUMA KDG2 PERLU MASA YG LAMA....

MASA PAK LAH MULA2 JD PM TUN DAH TEGUR YG MENANTU PAKLAH(KJ DAN RAKAN2 TINGKAT 4) MUNGKIN MASTERMIND(DALANG) YG MEMPENGARUHI PAK LAH...RAMAI YG MARAH DGN TUN...

MENTERI2 YG PERNAH MERAYU DAN ADA YG MENANGIS BILA TUN NAK LEPASKAN JAWATAN, TERUS JD DERHAKA...RAFIDAH KATA TUN NYANYOK PASAL AP....NAZRI AZIZ KURANG AJAR..ZAHID HAMIDI, ZAID DAN HAMPIR SEMUA YG PERNAH BERKHIDMAT BAWAH TUN....JAMBATAN INDAH DIPANGGIL JAMBATAN BENGKOK DAN DI BATALKAN DAN MCM2 IDEA AND PERANCANGAN TUN DI BATALKAN MENGEJUT....IDEA DAN PERANCANGAN TUN DI PINGGIRKAN HABIS2AN...(((MANA MENTERI YG PERNAH CADANGKAN TUBUH INSTITUT PEMIKIRAN DR MAHATHIR.....SIAPA YA MENTERI NI...APA DIA BUAT SEKARANG.....))))

BANYAK LG YG AKAN DIIMBAS NANTI....

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA

By Guruh on September 12, 2008 6:55 PM

Salam Ayahenda Tun,

I remembered once you cried in the UMNO assembly about "politik wang" money politics in UMNO. But Sir, UMNO now has lost its spirit & objectives. There is no longer bother to even reflect on its motto, the struggle for "UGAMA, BANGSA, NEGARA". The leaders are just focused on how to make the most money possible whilst in position of power. With money, they can hang on to their positions since most UMNO delegates can be bought easily. Some believe a UMNO member could be the President & PM with just RM One Billion. He can buy 60% of the delegates at UMNO assembly by "offering" them RM 1 Million each. Where can one get RM 1 Billion? Not that difficult if one is prepared to be a "puppet" of an interested "power" who can easily give US 300 Million as campaign fund. Quite cheap really to be PM of

Malaysia.

Semoga Ayahenda Tun di pelihara Allah ~ Guruh
By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:55 PM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

SPT BIASA SAYA AKAN IMBAS2 KEMBALI SEJARAH YG ADA KAITAN DGN TUN DAN MALAYSIA. TUN SELALU BERKATA YG SEJARAH(YG BETUL) AKAN MEMBERI PERTIMBANGAN DAN BUKTI KEBENARAN... CUMA KDG2 PERLU MASA YG LAMA....

MASA PAK LAH MULA2 JD PM TUN DAH TEGUR YG MENANTU PAKLAH(KJ DAN RAKAN2 TINGKAT 4) MUNGKIN MASTERMIND(DALANG) YG MEMPENGARUHI PAK LAH...RAMAI YG MARAH DGN TUN...

MENTERI2 YG PERNAH MERAYU DAN ADA YG MENANGIS BILA TUN NAK LEPASKAN JAWATAN, TERUS JD DERHAKA...RAFIDAH KATA TUN NYANYOK PASAL AP....NAZRI AZIZ KURANG AJAR..ZAHID HAMIDI, ZAID DAN HAMPIR SEMUA YG PERNAH BERKHIDMAT BAWAH TUN....JAMBATAN INDAH DIPANGGIL JAMBATAN BENGKOK DAN DI BATALKAN DAN MCM2 IDEA AND PERANCANGAN TUN DI BATALKAN MENGEJUT....IDEA DAN PERANCANGAN TUN DI PINGGIRKAN HABIS2AN...(((MANA MENTERI YG PERNAH CADANGKAN TUBUH INSTITUT PEMIKIRAN DR MAHATHIR.....SIAPA YA MENTERI NI...APA DIA BUAT SEKARANG.....))))

BANYAK LG YG AKAN DIIMBAS NANTI....

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA
By John S on September 12, 2008 6:57 PM

Dear Tun, beware of ISA. Jangan cakap bukan-bukan lagi ya (Who cares if it is right or wrong?). Pete dah kena buang dalam lokap. I think M.Y. yang buat Pak Lah rasa tension.
By zullalliance on September 12, 2008 6:58 PM

Mari kita sama-sama doakan agar Pak Lah terbuka hati untuk berundur dengan kadar segera...
By WokAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 6:58 PM

Tun,

The de facto Law Minister should order the ACA to refer the Mazlan Harun's report to the Lingam's Royal Commission, as both Pak Lah & Najib would surely be found guilty as charged "AS LONG AS THERE IS A POSSIBILITY!" LOL!
By nikmsnm on September 12, 2008 7:00 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Semoga Allah s.w.t memberikan kesihatan dan kekuatan kepada Tun dan keluarga agar segala kejengkelan AAB dapat sama-sama kita perbetulkan, InsyaAllah.

Selamat berbuka puasa.
By AdliayobAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 7:00 PM

Ybhg Tun,
Masalah memberi wang demi untuk menolak seseorang akan berlaku sekali lagi secara besar-besaran jika Tun masuk semula ke dalam UMNO. Pada hemat saya, tidak perlu Tun untuk berbuat demikian kerana adalah lebih baik Tun menyuarakan ketidakpuasan Tun di luar sahaja - macam sekarang ini. Semua rakyat di dalam dan luar negeri sangat suka membaca pandangan Tun dalam blog. Jika Tun berada di dalam, walaupun Tun tetap menulis - saya rasa mesti akan ada satu dua perkara yang tidak

akan Tun tulis / atau sorokkan (atau di publish) atas dasar pertimbangan demi perhubungan baik rakyat-pemerintah. Tidak bermakna apabila Tun berada diluar Tun tidak dapat mengubah Malaysia menjadi lebih baik.

<http://adliayob.wordpress.com>

By nokaki on September 12, 2008 7:01 PM

memang tu dia main kain pelekak & kain sarung.

btpa rndhnya martabat org yg menerima rasuah semurah itu.
dollah, bolh blah!

nk mnyelamatkan negara konon, merosak adalah

merendahkan martabat org melayu/bumiputera & Islam.

turun letak jwtan skrg!

pemerhati

By bullet_139 on September 12, 2008 7:08 PM

semakin hari semakin meluat gok pak lah dgn bini...
ntah ape2 ntah pak lah wat pada Malaysia ku..
sudah hilang nama Malaysia d peta dunia..
dunia dah x pandang tinggi kepada dunia..
pengaruh d dunia islam pun dah ilang..
ak rindukan zaman tok det..
zaman kegemilangan nama Malaysia d seluruh dunia
By FAIZOL on September 12, 2008 7:08 PM

smga kshtan ayahanda&bonda lbh baik dr smlm..
hr ini ankanda tll phm apa itu politik yg sbnr..
sban hr isu poltik hangat diuar2 kan..
mslh skrg isu yg dbgkitkn smua berkaitan org mlyu..
RASUAH & PERPCHAN UMNO..

yg peliknya..
knp p;ak Lah mcm pejam mata...
adakah ini yg dtgg2 olehnya terjd kpd Malaysia..
stlh smua kroni2nya sng lenng diluar sne..
xpkir kah dia.apakah amanah yg dpgang olehnya..
tpyg plg jels yg dprkatakn..
perubhn Pak lah plg ketara slps pemergian arwah isterinya..
dcmpur dgn skap mnntunya yg byk mengepalai keluarga Pak Lah sndri hr ini..
By nikmsnm on September 12, 2008 7:08 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Selagi AAB dan keluarganya berada di Putrajaya, selagi itu maruah bangsa Melayu akan semakin tercalar dan tercabar. Pelbagai isu ternyata tidak dapat ditangani AAB dengan baik dan implikasinya tertanggung dibahu bangsa Melayu dan rakyat Malaysia. Doa saya agar Tun akan sentiasa dikurniakan kesihatan yang berpanjangan serta kecekalan yang berterusan agar nasib bangsa Melayu akan dapat terus dibela, InsyaAllah. Juga kepada pemimpin tertinggi UMNO di bawah AAB, saya sentiasa mendoakan agar mereka akan diberikan kekuatan untuk berani mengakui yang AAB perlu diundurkan demi Melayu dan Malaysia.

By SwitchBlade on September 12, 2008 7:09 PM

Interstate Love Song by Stone Temole Pilots

Waiting on a sunday afternoon
For what I read between the lines,
Your lies.
Feelin like a hand in rusted shame
So do you laugh or does it cry?
Reply?

Leavin on a southern train
Only yesterday you lied,
Promises of what I seemed to be
Only watched the time go by,
All of these things you said to me.

Breathing is the hardest thing
To do. with all Ive said and
All thats dead for you,
You lied - good bye

Leavin on a southern train
Only yesterday you lied
Promises of what I seemed to be
Only watched the time go by,
All of these things I said to you.
By shafiqdaniel on September 12, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam Tun sekeluarga n member blog..

kalau Tun mahu jd PERDANA MENTERI dalam usia emas ni pun..
saya tetap sukaaaa.. n sokong..dengan TUN..

sebab TUN ni sgt2 la bijak..
sy nk jadi macam TUN la..

shafiq..
:)
By Syed on September 12, 2008 7:10 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat berbuka puasa from your biggest fan.
By ir_john on September 12, 2008 7:15 PM

Salam Bahagia Tun,

Saya amat berharap Tun dapat kembali, kasi penyepak yang mana tak boleh pakai tu..pengamatan saya kalau kita lihat semua bekas Perdana Menteri dari Tunku Abdul Rahman sampai ke Tun semua pakai cermin mata..maksudnya kesemuanya bijak belaka tapi bila Perdana Menteri yang sekarang nampak ketara ni tak pakai cermin mata..malas membaca ..tu le lembab..
By samuraimelayu on September 12, 2008 7:16 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN, (sebelum azan maghrib)

By ci54 on September 12, 2008 6:01 PM
Salam Tun,

Dewasa ini, memang susah untuk membuktikan bahawa adanya rasuah ataupun salah guna kuasa, melainkan apabila rasuah dilakukan oleh pemimpin pembangkang sahaja. Memang pemimpin pembangkang ini rata-rata melakukan rasuah, dan ini dibuktikan apabila dua orang ahli dewan negeri Perak ditangkap dengan wang sebanyak RM 100 ribu.

Pemimpin UMNO semuanya bersih. Rumah besar, kereta berkuasa tinggi yang digunakan oleh anak-anak mereka semua dibeli hasil pendapatan kira-kira RM 20 ribu, yang sememangnya amat besar bagi penduduk Malaysia..

JANGAN KITA BURUK SANGKA.. MENANG SPORTS TOTO KOT?

HE HE HE
By daud@m on September 12, 2008 7:21 PM

Nama - Mohd fazmee

IC - 810925-07-5667

Phone - 0162880426

Home - 03- 62736470

Memohon pak lah letak jawatan secepat yang boleh, dan serahlah kepada yang mampu susun kembali negara ke arah kekuatan sebenarnya seperti yang kita rasai dan saksikan di masa Dr M.

Tak pernah BN hancur begini teruk melainkan dalam tangan anda pak lah

Kasihlanlah kepada rakyat dan mereka yang akan datang selepas kita.
By awgfly360 on September 12, 2008 7:24 PM

Akum Tun,
selamat mjalani ibadah Ramadhan & selamat berbuka kpd Tun & keluarga serta semua rakyat Malaysia yg beragama Islam. Hanya sepatah kata dari saya,' Takkan Melayu hilang di dunia '... Percayalah, kuasa Allah S.W.T akan menerangi bumi Malaysia yg kita cintai ini. Amin..
By jaybone on September 12, 2008 7:26 PM

Tun

How about the commitment after the disastorous GE13 when Pak Lah committed to ask all the cabinets member to self declare all their assets and belongings?

He was just bluffing, IMAM HADHARI is totally a LIAR!!!!

By azuan ajunidi on September 12, 2008 7:26 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM.....AYAHANDA TUN...SAYA TERAMAT BERSETUJU SUPAYA UMNO MELAKUKAN SEGERA PERALIHAN KUASA.,TIADA ALASAN YANG BOLEH MENIDAKKAN PERALIHAN KUASA DILAKUKAN,SELAMATKAN KEADAAN YANG BERLAKU SEKARANG DENGAN SEGERA...,JIKA PAKLAH MEMBERI ALASAN MASIH BANYAK PERKARA YANG PERLU BELIAU SELESAIKAN(takpa AMANAHKAN perkara itu kepada bakal pengganti beliau)..untuk pengetahuan PAKLAH banyak pihak mengambil kesempatan diatas SIKAP TERLALU LEMBUT DALAM MENENTU

SATU-SATU KEPUTUSAN termasuk parti-parti PEMBANGKANG.....,fikir-fikirlah KEBENARAN
JANGAN DI NAFI,KESALAHAN HARUS DI AKUI.....,BERANI BERUBAH.....,
By Hajar on September 12, 2008 7:27 PM

Dearest Yg Berbahgia Tun,

Yeah, I also wonder what happened to the report. Nak buat pekasam agaknya.

Tun said:

"8. Perhaps if the ACA asks the PM whether he had given any money to delegations from UMNO branches, he may deny it or give some spurious explanations. Will the ACA then conclude there is no case for the Prime Minister to answer?!

Of course Tun, NO CASE. He's MR.CLEAN.

DSAAB, PLEASE RESIGN. Cukup lah tu...Allah maha mengetahui.

May Allah SWT bless Tun and family.

By twocents02 on September 12, 2008 7:28 PM

Dearest Dr M

Ahmad did rally for unity among the Malays and he declared he did not "curry flavour" the leadership. He got 3-year suspension.

Muhyiddin had also expressed his reservation over the handover timeline.

If such like-minded UMNO members stand up for their integrity including Mazlan Harun, perhaps the snowball effect will occur.

The message of no confidence in AAB's leadership will hopefully gain momentum ...

By syazoneAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 7:29 PM

kedua2 parti skrg sudah korupsi..

satu mmg tergila2kan kuasa..

satu lagik hanyut dalam arus rasuah

Tun masuk lah semula UMNO....

By Nazirul HazimAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 7:34 PM

Dearest Tun,

You were accepted as the leader of all Malaysians.

However, you always remember that you are the leader of the Malays too.

Abdullah tried to be a leader for all..at least that's what the headlines say.

But in the process, he forgot about his position as the leader of his own people.

Sibuk menyusukan kera, anak ditinggal lapar dahaga.

After 22 years of building the foundation, you are still needed.

You know the ins and outs of modern Malaysia.

Abdullah's arrogance of never asking you for advice caused a lot of his stupid mistakes and wrong decisions.

Bodoh sombong.

Of course he has the right as PM to have it his own way.

Of course he has no obligation to listen to his predecessor.
But the fact is, he is just not good enough.
Everyone sees this...except him.

from : <http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/2008/09/shoes.html>
By Nazirul Hazim Author Profile Page on September 12, 2008 7:37 PM

Dearest Tun,

Why are people so mad at these 'perasuah'?
Some people are against it because of principle.
But rasuah is not a new thing anywhere in the world, including Malaysia.
But why such rage now?
I think it is because the money is in other people's pocket, not theirs.

read full article @ <http://nazirulhazim.blogspot.com/2008/09/shoes.html>
By badukang on September 12, 2008 7:39 PM

Kalau nak kata rasuah, tak heranlah. Definasi rasuah walaupun di bagi minum secawan kopi oleh orang yang berkepentingan kepada seseorang individu yang berkuasa keatas kepentingan itu. Kalau cam tu.. tak sorang pun yang terlepas. Tak pa lah ... Kalau benar sorang tu makan rasuah, jika tak di hukum semasa hidupnya nanti di akhirat pasti tak terlepas.. Apa nak gaduh.. Allah akan tentukan
By manfromthehill on September 12, 2008 7:39 PM

dear Tun,

You had never invested into making and building an independent and credible ACA in your leadership of the Government and often rewarded people with 'gula-gula' in your mega projects. Now you have 'great expectations' of this Institution to take action.
Maybe you need to wait another decade for this to happen. The Malaysian ACA has never taken a case against its ruling PM and I doubt that it will ever do so. It's a fairy-tale wish and very hypocrite of you to urge the ACA to investigate the PM now.

Two wrongs does not make a right. I hope that you do not push the incumbent to a corner and used below the belt punches to force his resignation. Malays when agitated as a group, become communal and have a tendency to use dirty tactics to fight another Malay faction.

The morale of the ACA is on the upbeat and I hope you do not break its stride and implicate the Agency in also your spin story. The ACA has to come clean on a long list of complaints and set a new benchmark for solving cases and taking action.

Harping on corruption of small transgression of door gifts and hotel stays for UMNO members will not rock the PM. We have smell bigger whiffs of scandal of kickbacks for submarine and fighter jets purchases, unauthorized purchase of Mercedes cars, land deals scams in Penang, unrecovered investments in cooperative loans, and more amounting to billions of ringgit. And you want to pick on this small issues of PM trying to curry favor with UMNO members?

You better have a bigger and more substantial punch to take to the fight and take out the PM. Otherwise you are just warming up now.
Leave the ACA out of your quarrels. Both of you are not qualified to use the ACA as a tactical move to manipulate your factions.

By ibnuyusof Author Profile Page on September 12, 2008 7:41 PM

Salam Tun,

Pertama: Janganlah 'orang bawah' saja yang 'lekat' tuduhan rasuah tapi 'orang atas' terlepas dengan mudah.

Kedua: Pendapat Muhyiddin Yassin patut dihormati. Sebagai orang kanan parti, dia bukan 'melawan arus'. Dia orang lama dalam UMNO, apa yang berlaku 'di dalam' banyak yang dia tahu dan dia pun bukan 'seronok-seronok' keluar kenyataan.

<http://www.megasutra.com>

By Nobita on September 12, 2008 7:42 PM

Salam Tun,

Rasanya tak payahlah Tun nak salahkan sesiapa. PM sekarang ni pun siapa yang pilih kalau bukan Tun. Semua ni salah Tun. Tuan yang bersalah lantik orang mengantuk jadi PM. Ingat tu Tun. Tun yang salah, bukan orang lain.

-Nobita

By Passenger on September 12, 2008 7:57 PM

Tun,

Kira simpan je la kes-kes semua tu.....

Silap-silap ACA yang dapat RM5 juta tu kot untuk cover back all the allegations.

RM5 juta kalau digunakan untuk pembangunan sekolah at least dapat gak la dlm 30 sekolah luar bandar merasa prasarana moden...

Tu la dia Malaysia dibawah pemerintahan sekarang ni,... Makin jauh dari prinsip perjuangan asal parti UMNO dan BN.

Memerintah untuk periuk nasi sendiri yang sampai 7 keturunan takkan habis makan... tapi masih ada rakyat yang tiap-tiap minggu masuk rancangan Bersamamu tu....

Bagi saya, negara Malaysia dah tak perlu ada lagi rakyat Malaysia yang sedaif seperti yang tersiar di rancangan tersebut.

Saya memang tak menonton rancangan tersebut bukan kerana rasa jijik pada mereka yang daif, tetapi rasa terlalu marah kepada kerajaan kerana masih tidak mampu menaikkan taraf rakyat ke tahap yang lebih baik.

Negara yang kaya dan makmur seperti Malaysia ini masih lagi terdapat rakyat yang terlalu daif di dalam negara kita. Saya malu untuk menonton rancangan tersebut. Tak sanggup nak melihat keadaan rakyat yang terlalu daif. Rasa meluat kepada pemimpin-pemimpin yang tidak tahu langsung menjaga rakyat negara ini.

Sampai bila kita nak jadi macam ni.... sampai Allah turunkan bala kepada semua rakyat jelata...???? masa tu semua wang ringgit takkan mampu menahan bala yang diturunkan Allah kepada negara ini.

Kesedihan saya lebih kepada melihat dari sudut rakyat yang lebih terjamin masa hadapan dan dari segi ekonomi secara keseluruhan. Jurang pendapatan yang terlalu jauh mengakibatkan kita tidak mampu untuk lebih bersifat mulia antara insan tetapi menjada lebih tamak haloba...

Sekian.

By Warisan on September 12, 2008 7:57 PM

Salam.

Pak Lah is hiding back and trying to raise some new issues here and there for his camouflage. We the rakyat are not that naive, Mr Pak Lah. Things are quite obvious now that people don't want you, you are the one responsible for the things happening in our country now. Pls don't act like a fool cause we Malaysian need our PM as our inspiration to move on fast. Terkejut sana sini bukan benda yang patut PM buat. Hargailah rakyat dan turunlah.

By SYAMILLION on September 12, 2008 8:02 PM

pity to see umno rite now...sigh...

By Teik Chun on September 12, 2008 8:06 PM

Yang berbahagia TUN,

Penyakit ini adalah sangat BAHAYA. RASUAH bukan hanya melibatkan pemberi dan penerima sahaja. Akibatnya ditanggung oleh masyarakat. semakin besar atau tinggi kedudukan kedua-duanya (pemberi dan penerima) maka lebih besarlah akibat kepada masyarakat yg di pimpin.

Kepada orang2 UMNO insafilah...jangan mengharapkan (sangat-sangat)sesuatu daripada perjuangan. Aktif supaya orang nampak, boleh jadi calon atau dicalonkan, kemudian boleh dapat peluang, kemudian boleh jadi senang dan kaya. sudah kaya boleh gunakan wang untuk meningkat naik lagi dalam politik dan kuasa. Dalam UMNO, saripati kepimpinan adalah untuk memperjuangkan dan mempertahankan maruah dan hak bangsa MELAYU. Untuk apa...? Untuk memelihara dan menyuburkan syiar Islam di negara ini. Untuk Siapa..? Untuk generasi penerus melayu supaya tidak lupa susur galur bangsa. Kenapa berjuang dengan UMNO..? tidak PAS, Keadilan mahupun DAP...? UMNO lah wadah (dalam konteks sebenar)perjuangan yang ikhlas untuk memelihara keharmonian kaum di negara ini. Bukan tempat orang mencari untung, pengaruh mahupun peluang. Itu semua datang sendiri dengan izin tuhan. tak payah lah di bolak balik, di jolok-jolok, di pulas-pulas, di bega-bega sebab nak kaya dengan cara mudah.

Perjuangan Nyata Belum Selesai TUN...nantikan saya balik ke tanah air...saya akan (jika diberi peluang oleh parti) curahkan bakti sebaik-baiknya untuk memimpin Bangsa dan Negara seperti yang dikenhendaki oleh pejuang-pejuang Melayu terdahulu..kamilah Generasi Peneraju Wawasan.....

Salam Hormat

By Ibrahim ladenAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 8:12 PM

SALAM TUN KERAJAAN SEKARANG MENUNJUKAN ADALAH SEBUAH KERAJAAN YG TELUS DAN ADIL TETAPI ADALAH SEBUAH KERAJAAN YANG KORUP DAN BAPA SEGALA RASUAH DAN KELUARGANYA.TUN PERJUANGANMU BELUM SELASAI

By Meanmonster on September 12, 2008 8:15 PM

tun,

ACA hanya pandai tangkap anak kucing.

apa yang kita boleh lihat dari surat khabar hanya segelintir orang yang dikatakan besarlah oleh ACA ditangkap.

Kalau kepada ikan dah busuk tapi badan tetap busuk.

Tun kalau Tun betol betol sayangkan Malaysia dan masa depan Malaysia sila kembali ke arena politik bagi menyelamatkan Malaysia dari permasalahan Politik.

ikhlas dari hati adakah Tun masih sayang Malaysia? adakah Tun sampai hati lihat Malaysia yang kita cintai yang telah Tun bina susah payah dimusnahkan dalam tempoh kurang dari 8 tahun?

By le ridz on September 12, 2008 8:16 PM

Salam

Nampaknya macam semua agensi di bawah ketiak 'pack' lah...

pada pandangan tun, apa cara yang perlu kita buat untuk menangani semua masalah ini?

salam

By zekjerung on September 12, 2008 8:19 PM

salam tun,

masalah rasuah memang sukar dibendung dari nilai terkecil hingga yang besar. duit apa saja boleh berlaku. mengenai laporan untuk mengadili orang besar umno memang bpr tak boleh buat apa. sebab bos no 1 masalahnya, nampak buruknya seorang pm yang mengamalkan rasuah untuk kekal berkuasa. leta jawatan mungkin tidak, apa yang boleh kita, ahli umno lakukan segerakan peralihan kuasa disember ini, biar najib mengantikannya atau ada calon lain yang boleh memacu malaysia ke arah kegemilangan.

By su on September 12, 2008 8:23 PM

As long as ACA under Government umbrella, it is never an anti-corruption.

As long as Judges under Government umbrella, it is never a justice.

As long as Media under Government umbrella, I won't be here writing this message.

By mega on September 12, 2008 8:24 PM

TUN, selamat kembali ke pangkuan UMNO. Mari kita sama sama bekerja untuk mendaulatkan bangsa Melayu, dan pastikan Pak Lah meninggalkan UMNO tanpa aib. Hidup TUN, Hidup UMNO.

By Noor Faiza on September 12, 2008 8:25 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa sangat sedih dengan kes di Kubang Pasu tersebut.

Abdullah dikatakan telah mengarahkan minit mesyuarat tersebut di musnahkan.

Sabar Tun, kami rakyat bersama Tun. Teruskan perjuangan Tun kerana perjuangan Tun adalah perjuangan kami.

ACA..kata nak bersikap adil. Walk the talk please..

Selamat berbuka Tun dan Tun (TDM & TDSH)

By why202 on September 12, 2008 8:26 PM

assalamualaikum Tun..

disini ada sedikit pendapat yang ingin saya sampaikan..

- saya memang betul2 kagum dengan kepimpinan yang pernah tun lakukan semasa zaman kepimpinan tun. namun, kalau diikutkan tindakan tun mengkritik UMNO/BN dari luar, saya rasa ianya kurang berkesan. kritikan yang tun berikan dari luar hanyalah dianggap sebagai kritikan peribadi dan langsung tidak melemahkan pimpinan Pak Lah.
- tindakan tun meninggalkan umno sebenarnya dipandang sebagai MELARIKAN DIRI DARI KESILAPAN.
- ada baiknya tun susun semula strategi dan nulkan strategi tun denganb kembali kepada UMNO. saya amat pasti tun mampu meraih kembali sokongan dari kalangan pemimpin2 umno. ini kerana, pada pendapat saya, MASALAH YANG HENDAK DIPERBAIKI, ADA BAIKNYA DISELESAIKAN DIMANA IA BERMULA.
- tekanan haruslah diberi dari dalam umno. selagi pemimpin2 unmo takut mengkritik paklah, selagi itulah paklah tetap dengan keputusanya 2010. sedangkan perkara ini tidak perlu 2010.
- adakah kita yakin keadaan sekarang mampu bertahan sehingga 2010 ?

- kembalilah kepada umno dan selesaikan dimana ia bermula.sehingga sekarang, tiada seorang pun dari dalam UMNO/BN yang BERANI membetulkan paklah. selagi tun tidak perbetulkan kesilapan yang tun lakukan (memilih paklah sebagai pengganti), selagi itulah masalah ini tidak selesai. malah kekalahan teruk pilihanraya 2008, tiada sumpah dari anwar dan kemenangan anwar tidak sedikitpun menggugat kedudukan paklah. tiada sebarang perubahan yang dilakukan paklah sepanjang tempoh selepas pilihanraya 2008.

- KEMBALILAH KEPADA UMNO DAN LAKUKAN SESUATU. JANGAN TUNGGU SEHINGGA SESUATU TIDAK DIINGINI BERLAKU BARU HENDAK MULAKAN STRATEGI. DO SOMETHING TUN...SEMUA MENUNGGU TUN BETULKAN KEMBALI KESILAPAN TUN MEMILIH PAKLAH SEBAGAI PENGGANTI. TIDAK SALAH KALAU TUN KEMBALI MEMIMPIN BAGI MENGEMBALIKAN KEGEMILANGAN UMO/BN KHASNYA MALAYSIA..

Wassalam..

By M. Shahirasul IdrewoodsAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 8:31 PM

wasnt there power separation between legislative and executive? hums.. i dont know, i failed my social study.

perhaps, we need some kind of watchdog like those in America. who reports indiscriminately towards the government should it is necessary...

perhaps, the same fate of then prime minister of israel takes place in Malaysia. but who'd dare to take the chance to jeopardise his family safety?

By Lahm on September 12, 2008 8:32 PM

Dear Tun,

This is the reason why Pak Lah is asking for a longer term as PM. To restructure the ACA to be more effective. ;-)

Why do you need to question the obvious. He who has power can do whatever he likes in Malaysia.

By sepet on September 12, 2008 8:32 PM

tun,

i want to be like you but i dont want to be a prime minister. i am a shy person but dont want to follow weak leader. leader must know when to strike and when to retreat but i see everytime him say sound like he retreat!! no strike? what da hell suppose to happen to malaysia next?

By DrPerfect on September 12, 2008 8:46 PM

Dear Tun,

It's really ironic to see your supporters turn against you when it involves money while you got all the support in this blog.

By Asvocalasyou on September 12, 2008 8:47 PM

Tun,

1)Happy breakfast and may you have many more to come.Just a side issue.why use "Selamat" which means "safe" to buka puasa?

2)You have not addressed the issues of sedition,defamatory and others.I do worry as I am a law abiding person though I am tempted to blog with my former PM.RPK just got arrested this afternoon.

3)I don't think you should go back on your own words in that only you will go back to UMNO when there is a change in leadership.This affects your integrity and I will deal with it later.

4)Perhaps you feel that time is not on you side.But you can form a new party to fulfil your needs and ambitions.Isn't it that this route is equally fast?I am sure many want you to be the leader again!!

5)Are you sure that there is only one person you see wrong in UMNO?
 6)Will you get full support to achieve what you wish for the country from UMNO ?
 7)Now back to the corruption.why the ACA keeps mum about it? Or they are going to say "it is in progress" or hopes it just "sink away" like the issue of tranfer of leadership.
 8)You cited the Isreal PM's case and I want to add further that how we can come to know about Clinton-Lewinsky case is because people who are empowered in their respective countries know what is integrity and independent mean.
 9)People here only knows them when they are about to retire.Isn't it true?
 10)Why your KP people not to vote you, isn't it to do with integrity?
 11)ACA is an entity.who mans it?Man.They are supposed to do the job without fear and favour but are they?I have not been convinced.
 12)Well they say "move us out to Parliament" and we will prove you wrong.
 13)From that,can we see a "FW de Klerk" in our political landscape and is UMNO ready for it?We still can see a bankrupt slipped into a black 350 Mercs as he loves to sing the tune of a political party?I think that that time horizon is still far away.
 By acoAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 8:50 PM

Permisi Tun,
 Aca suatu badan yang ditubuhkan dibawah suatu suruhan jaya tersendiri dan telah diberikuasa muhtlak untuk menyiasat tanpa arahan dari mana badan berkuasa yang lain.
 Jika sekira nya Aca gagal bertindak atas sesuatu aduan yang telah dibuat, kepada siapa kah pulak harus kita tanya kenapa aca berdiam diri atau tidak bertindak? director general of aca is answerable to who?.....
 Saya rasa sistem dewan perwakilan umno mestilah dirombak supaya cara pemilihan calon bakal memerintah dan berkhidmat pada rakyat adalah orang 2 yang berjiwa untuk menolong rakyat bukan ada agenda lain lagi dalam pemikiran mereka- sebagai contoh jangan ada perasaan cuba untuk mengaut keuntungan untuk mengkayakan ahli umno, kunci 2 dan kaum kerabat. apa faedah hendaklah untuk rakyat yang ramai sama2 mencepai kemakmuran negara
 By shahrul on September 12, 2008 8:51 PM

may be the PM is waiting others to give their opinions before proceed to the next step. Ops, they are in Taiwan now.
 By kitty on September 12, 2008 8:55 PM

assalamualaikum tun
 this is my first time writing to ur blog.
 hope u doing well. im an engineering students at UiTM s.a and lately im very worried about the politics today. everything is a mess. what worries me the most is that the malay and malay are fighting each other while others just seat back and see with joy and happiness. it's true then that 'Melayu mudah lupa'. i still remember the day tuns announced your resignation, that time i was in form 3 and very much into politics.my first expression, is Malaysia will be in ok without Tun? sempat kah saya mengambil peperiksaan SPM? sampai begitu sekali saya fikir. can tun imagine how afraid i was back then and im only 15. the biggest fear that time is that i dont trust pak lah to be our 5th leader. i guess my fear is true. look what happens today? even a small tiny thing, pak lah can't manage to handle. he's too weak and he had no leadership quality!! he talks rubbish and kinda annoying sometimes. luckily i still support BN eventhou i dont support the 'great leader'.
 lastly, im kinda a lil bit relieve due to your returns to UMNO. thanx TUN, your comeback is pretty much needed since our 'great leader' are so paloi(srwk word) to control the country. i will support whatever things that tuns do to protect what is ours in MALAYSIA.

feel free to visit my blog,kittiyeka.blogspot.com..hheh,if can,can you leave a comments..heheh

love you always TUN. send my regards to TUN hasmah..
 By cmadet on September 12, 2008 8:59 PM

Salam Che Det

By leaving UMNO and coming in again, I can see the end game now. You've checkmate Pak Lah. Bravo! What a brilliant strategy!
Tun, do the unthinkable... be President/PM for one more time. Put everything in order and then retire for good. Only YOU can do this.
Maybe the RAHMAN Theory is actually RAHMAT.
Thank You for all you've done to this country.
This is a pre-emptive comment.
By wisdom67 on September 12, 2008 9:01 PM

Pak Lah your last day as PM will be next PRU 13, his lucky number, and that goes to BN.
By John S on September 12, 2008 9:02 PM

At last, ISA furore. MUST it be repeated every 20 years? sigh.
By manfromthehill on September 12, 2008 9:04 PM

dear Tun:

ISA Detention of Raja Petra Kamaruddin

The burning of a mosquito net? In attempts of swatting a small mosquito like RPK, the Government and the Home Minister Syed Albar has incarcerated RPK using the ISA. It is a draconian act and we feel the wrath of an impotent Government to take this chap to court and sue him for libel and sedition in which he is more likely to be guilty of in the court of law.

The Government is making him a hero unwittingly. The inability of the Government to defend itself against SDs, written articles on the DPM and his wife, sodomy conspiracy has drawn worldwide attention. This failure to stop RPK much earlier leaves so much to speculation and perception that the stories in malaysiatoday has a ring of truth to it.

As you can see the lack or inaction by the PM and the DPM to stop RPK in the court of law has imploded the situation for the whole country. I hold the current PM and DPM being responsible for any untoward incidents and possible riots by people taking a march on Sept 15 at the Kelana Jaya Stadium. Many are asking for the King's intervention.

It seems that Syed Albar is making an opportunistic move to increase the velocity of the situation to a volatile one, so that many detractors will be taken in a ISA dragnet this week. It is also a win win situation if something wrong happen, paving way for the PM's early resignation and Syed Albar can put a masked smile to welcome the next PM in waiting.

In trying to play kingmaker, I hope the Home Minister's plans will fail and he will be arrested and punished in a court of law.
By manfromthehill on September 12, 2008 9:04 PM

dear Tun:

ISA Detention of Raja Petra Kamaruddin

The burning of a mosquito net? In attempts of swatting a small mosquito like RPK, the Government and the Home Minister Syed Albar has incarcerated RPK using the ISA. It is a draconian act and we feel the wrath of an impotent Government to take this chap to court and sue him for libel and sedition in which he is more likely to be guilty of in the court of law.

The Government is making him a hero unwittingly. The inability of the Government to defend itself against SDs, written articles on the DPM and his wife, sodomy conspiracy has drawn worldwide attention. This failure to stop RPK much earlier leaves so much to speculation and perception that the stories in malaysiatoday has a ring of truth to it.

As you can see the lack or inaction by the PM and the DPM to stop RPK in the court of law has imploded the situation for the whole country. I hold the current PM and DPM being responsible for any untoward incidents and possible riots by people taking a march on Sept 15 at the Kelana Jaya Stadium. Many are asking for the King's intervention.

It seems that Syed Albar is making an opportunistic move to increase the velocity of the situation to a volatile one, so that many detractors will be taken in a ISA dragnet this week. It is also a win win situation if something wrong happen, paving way for the PM's early resignation and Syed Albar can put a masked smile to welcome the next PM in waiting.

In trying to play kingmaker, I hope the Home Minister's plans will fail and he will be arrested and punished in a court of law.

By zali lampai on September 12, 2008 9:06 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Bilakah AAB nak sedar dan terbuka hatinya menerima desakan kita semua?

Tak gentleman langsung lah AAB ni

<http://anakmalaysia81.blogspot.com/>

By Rahman Jaafar on September 12, 2008 9:08 PM

Dear Tun,

I am not an UMNO member , i am always apolitical. But i am worry about the malays, we are backward & getting into a bad deal if PKR run the country. We can trade our rights etc. for UNITY but should & never surrender it for NOTHING or much hyped Anwar leadership. Example is MB Nazri..giving 55:45 scholarship for his own image & popularity.

Situation is getting worse. BN will surely loose the next election period.Paklah really has lost control & flip flop. Hope in December we can get a new leadership.

Our Minister of Info also sleeping....do not know how to counter Anwar & his supporter blogger allegations & half truth!!

Hope you can do something & ensure the Malays rights are safeguard until they mature & be more competitive. Kesian thinking of Kampung folks future....like in 70s. No opportunity to move upwards without the affirmative program.

Thank You

By fra_Norway on September 12, 2008 9:11 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Masih berbangkit lagi isu peralihan kuasa PM kepada TPM.Muhyiddin tetap dengan kenyataannya bahawa tepoh 2010 adalah terlalu lama.

UMNO dibawah Pak Lah sekarang ini mcm virus penyakit yg tiada vaksin.Semakin lama semakin merebak virus itu.Kami rakyat johor akan sentiasa di belakang Muhyiddin,menyokong kenyataan beliau.Pak Lah adalahpunca segalanya BN kalah teruk.Tapi Pak Lah kata tak teruk lagi sebab masih mentadbir negara.Agaknya kalau dh tak tadbir baru kalah agaknya.

By thebigdipper on September 12, 2008 9:15 PM

YABhg. Tun,

About corruption. No doubt there was corruption during your time. No country in this world is free from this malaise. The USA may proclaim itself as the most democratic country in the world, but I dare say it is also the most corrupt country in the world.

The President of the USA serves the interests of the highest bidder for his office.

But back to what is happening in Malaysia. Today corruption is being done over the counter. This is because there is a common preception that it is being practiced by close family members of the Prime Minister. So what the heck!

By teja on September 12, 2008 9:17 PM

Salam Tun,

saya semakin merasa tidak selamat sebagai rakyat malaysia; kita semakin tidak stabil dari segi politik; malah dari segi keselamatan juga! apa agaknya yg ada dalam pikiran Abdullah apabila melihat negara ini semakin menuju kehancuran...apa lagi perjuangan yang hendak diteruskannya? Untuk melihat menantunya naik sebelum dia melepas jawatan? Sanggup Abdullah mengadaikan bangsa demi untuk menjayakan misinya.... di manakah letak harga dirinya??

atau adakah nilai harga dirinya?? memekakkan telinga, dan membutakan mata semata2 demi untuk kepentingan diri sendiri? sekarang ini bukan sekadar Abdullah yang berada di dalam state of denial, malah penyakit ini telah menjangkit kepada semua jemaah menteri... yang rata2 lebih menjaga periuk nasi dan bisnes sendiri... biarlah apa nak jadi dengan negara ini, selagi boleh berkuasa dan mengumpul harta, pedulikan apa orang kata. sedih... nak menitis air mata memikirkan tentang nasib negara tercinta ini...

By Noor Faiza on September 12, 2008 9:23 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya rasa sangat sedih dengan kes di Kubang Pasu tersebut.

Abdullah dikatakan telah mengarahkan minit mesyuarat tersebut di musnahkan.

Sabar Tun, kami rakyat bersama Tun. Teruskan perjuangan Tun kerana perjuangan Tun adalah perjuangan kami.

ACA..kata nak bersikap adil. Walk the talk please..

Selamat terbuka Tun dan Tun (TDM & TDSH)

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 9:25 PM

Tun, korup ni dah jadi duri dalam daging kerajaan mahu pun pembangkang.. bagi saya ia merupakan kanser yang tak dpt diselamatkan lagi.

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/>

By dare2dieAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 9:28 PM

Dear Tun,

My family,relatives and friends all hate him very much.It's going to be very releasing if we can make him step down as soon as possible.

On the grassroot level, we will pursue our effort to assist you.

Please come back and contribute your thoughts for the sake of the nation.

I always tell those who criticise you to list out the good and bad things that you have done, and make the comparison. If there are more good than bad than just keep THEIR mouth shut up.

HADITH NABI: SEBAIK-BAIK MANUSIA, ADALAH MANUSIA YANG MEMBAWA KEBAIKAN KEPADA MANUSIA LAIN.

Take Care

By Wargasetia on September 12, 2008 9:29 PM

Assalamualaikum Yg Berbahagia Tun,

Hasrat Tun untuk menyertai UMNO kembali amat melegakan hati, sekaligus membuahkan balik harapan-harapan kami agar Malaysia terus aman, maju dan makmur tetapi 'duri-duri dalam daging' yang terselindung di sebalik wajah-wajah manis harus juga dijaga. Dari dulu, dan sehingga hari terakhir Tun sebagai Perdana Menteri adalah hari-hari emas bagi Malaysia. Apa yang kami harapkan, walaupun tidak akan muncul seorang lagi Negarawan Ulung di Malaysia seperti Tun, tetapi seseorang yang berwawasan dan berpandangan jauh serta berilmu dan mempunyai semangat "Mahathirism" perlu wujud. Government servant seperti kami ini tertakluk dengan kepatuhan kepada "Government of The Day". Apa yang kami dapat buat selain dari merintih halus dalam diam, berdoa dan berharap. Alhamdulillah, kami sudah tersedia peluang dan keadaan taraf hidup yg agak baik tetapi bagaimana pula nasib anak-anak kami nanti.

By gd on September 12, 2008 9:31 PM

Salam...TUN

Saya tidak berminat menyentuh soal rasuah dalam kepimpinan kerana ia berkaitan rapat dengan integriti yang ada kepada kepimpinan itu sendiri. Dewasa ini dizaman IT rakyat telah dapat menilai dan membeza yang mana kebenaran. Kesilapan kerjaan sekarang ialah mereka tidak memahami betapa rakyat begitu teraniaya setelah kerajaan menutup laman swisscash yang kebanyakannya cukup menguntungkan mereka dan rata-rata pelabur sebenarnya tidak pernah ditipu. Saya yakin kerajaan menutup pelaburan internet ini bukan kerana ia berunsur haram seperti yang telah dinyatakan tetapi semata-mata kerana pendekatan politik yang amat cetek. Akibatnya tindakan mereka telah memakan diri sendiri. Rakyat telah mula sedar dan menggunakan kuasa mereka sebaik mungkin sehingga tertawannya lima buah negeri. Kalau mereka sedar bahawa ini puncanya sudah tentu kerajaan dikenang rakyat sebagai pemimpin global yang telus. Melayu sebenarnya mempunyai PHD yang tinggi kepada kaumnya sendiri, suka mengambil pendekatan yang mudah dan begitu percaya kepada pembodek-bodeknya. Sifat tamak haloba mendorong rasuah sebenarnya. Rakyat semakin rasa tertipu bila kerjaan tidak dapat mengembalikan kerugian mereka kesan sekatan tersebut dan bukan kerana mereka ditipu oleh swisscash tetapi disebabkan dasar kerajaan. Sikap angkuh bila berkuasa seperti menaikkan harga minyak secara mendadak kesannya harga barang pun naik, rakyat biasa meraung tangisan pemimpin sudah tentu senyum lebar bila kantung penuh hasil penderitaan rakyatnya. Disinilah rakyat meletak Anwar sebagai hero harapan mereka. Itulah manusia yang mudah lupa bila terhantuk baru tengadah. Terima...kasih TUN...wassallam.

By John S on September 12, 2008 9:32 PM

You will ruin the country!

By Tan Tan on September 12, 2008 9:36 PM

Tun,

I hope you will go back to UMNO and helps Ku Li to bring back a good government for us.

To me, I rather have Anwar than Badawi as PM but if u r back and support Ku Li, I will give my support to both of u.

In addition, if you success in topple Badawi, please help to release Raja Petra. Let the usual law charge him and not ISA.

No family in Malaysia should endure such detention.

Thank you.

Tan Tan

By zahar7767 on September 12, 2008 9:37 PM

Salam Tun,

Keadaan politik Malaysia sekarang ini dalam keadaan yang teruk dan amat mendukacitakan. Politik wang, isu sensitif dan macam-macam yang boleh mengancam kestabilan negara kita. Apa yang mendukacitakan lagi tidak ada satu tindakan yang dilakukan oleh PM kita untuk meredakan keadaan ini. Apa yang penting bagi dia hanya untuk kesenangan dirinya dan juga keluarga. Menegenai politik wang ini masih lagi berleluasan pihak BPR pun hanya memilih kes-kes yang tertentu sahaja utk diselesaikan. Kes-kes melibatkan orang atasan hanya terpilih sahaja atau pun yang menentang PM dan ahli sekutunya. Susah utk memperjelaskan kes politik wang, yang makin susah rakyat jelata. Sekian. Saya berharap jika Tun masuk balik ke UMNO cubalah membersihkan pemimpin-pemimpin yang bermasalah ini.
TQ

By malim on September 12, 2008 9:39 PM

A'kum Tun...

Masalah seperti ini sudah lama berlaku dan sejak kebelakangan ini semakin membusuk. Yang pasti semuanya harus didedahkan biar rakyat sedar dan sekaligus memberi peringatan kepada kerajaan. Memandangkan jalur perdana semuanya telah dikuasai kerajaan, pelbagai cara lain harus diusahakan, bukan sekadar pendedahan di dalam blog. Harus dibentuk jalur alternatif agar semua berita ini dapat disampaikan sehingga dimengerti oleh rakyat.

Ini adalah penting kerana kebanyak rakyat masih dalam keadaan yang serba bingung terutama dalam menggunakan kuasa yang mereka ada untuk menentukan masa depan negara ini.

Bisakah Tun mencadangkan satu bentuk jalur sedemikian yang dapat kami aplikasikan dan kembangkan?

By Rimoha on September 12, 2008 9:46 PM

Dear Ayahanda Tun Dr. M,

Benarkah Ayahanda Tun berhasrat untuk bersama UMNO semula? Inilah berita gembira di bulan Ramadhan yang penuh keberkatan.

WELCOME BACK!

Rina Mohd Harun

Naib Ketua Puteri UMNO Selangor

By lyterAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 9:49 PM

Salam Tun..saje je pak lah buat terkejut tu..padahal dia bukan xtau org ramai xsuka dia..xkan dia media nak buat kenyataan "Pak Lah Berang " pulak..nanti jadi gaduh besar dgn Muhyidin plk nnt..

By JJJ on September 12, 2008 9:50 PM

salam Tun,

Selamat berbuka puasa.Saya baru mengikuti berita perkembangan terkini kenyataan TS Muhyiddin di TV.

Beliau menyatakan sanggup menerima risiko kenyataan beliau.

Tahniah TSM! Saya tabik spring.

Reaksi DSAAB pulak seperti dijangka.Ada tugas belum selesai..rakyat banyak masalah.

Saya berpendapat biarlah penggantinya selesaikan tugas.Masalahnya adalah DSAAB sendiri (dan KJ,ZI).DSAAB banyak menimbulkan masalah untuk rakyat.Pengurusan ekonomi negara tidak tentu hala.Janji2 kosong,bagi 1 bilion sana,1 bilion sini.

Saya rasa jika DSAAB turun sekarang,banyak masalah akan dapat diselesaikan,Insyaallah dengan panduan oleh Tun sendiri sebagai penasihat kerajaan.

Komen ketua2 UMNO pulak,biarlah ahli UMNO sendiri menentukan tarikh perletakan jawatan DSAAB.Walaupun tarikh sudah di tentukan oleh MT tetapi jika ahli mahu mengkaji balik keputusan itu,terpulang kepada ahli untuk membincangkan perkara tersebut.

OLEH ITU SAYA SERU SEMUA AHLI2 UMNO UNTUK MENGEMUKAKAN USUL KEPADA SETIAP CAWANGAN DAN BAHAGIAN ANDA SUPAYA;

1. DSAAB BERSARA SECEPAT MUNGKIN
2. TUN DR. MAHATHIR DILANTIK PENASIHAT KERAJAAN / SENIOR MINISTER /MENTOR MINISTER
- 3.MENERUSKAN KEMBALI PROJEK JAMBATAN BENGKOK

SILA BERTINDAK SEKARANG UNTUK KEPENTINGAN AGAMA,BANGSA DAN NEGARA!

SAYA SENDIRI AKAN MENULIS KEPADA SEMUA KETUA CAWANGAN DAN BAHAGIAN SAYA.

SAYA GESA / CABAR SEMUA YANG MENGIKUTI LAMAN BLOG INI BERBUAT DEMIKIAN!

p/s- saya hairan kenapa ada Dewan Endon tetapi tidak ada apa2 dinamakan sempena mengenang jasa Tun?

Korupsi,depressi,obsesi diri...ring a bell?

Wassallam

Jeng3

By Azlan Abd AzizAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 9:52 PM

Dear Tun,

I am so happy today that Tan Sri Muhiyudin made his statement. Hope Dato Seri Abdullah could step down ASAP for the sake of UMNO.

I hope Tan Sri Muhiyuddin or Tengku Razali become the next PM and you continue to become an active advisor.

Regards,

By LKS on September 12, 2008 9:54 PM

Itulah masaaalah kita Tun! Malaysia tak boleh lagi, Kita kena betul betul and buat betul betul. Jangan macam ketam nak ajar anaknya berjalan dengan lurus.

Entahlah....Saya sedih

By askrool on September 12, 2008 10:01 PM

salam tun

sekarang nie seolah-olah rasuah atau tidak bergantung dengan siapa kita berurusan kalau satu haluan itu tak pe tapi kalau tak ngam dengan kita itu salah....apa nak jadi negara kita nie????nama je Islam agama rasmi tapi amalan Islam entah kemana.....parti yg konon pertahan Islam pun sekarang sama je dgn umno.....merge sana merge sini macam bank pulak....pendirian tak tau kemana hala....

By shazrimAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:02 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun

As student, i feel worried about the current situation in the government agencies. Perhaps someone could take action to guide us (students) in order to achieve success in this lovely country... Perhaps so...

Shazrim Sharif

UiTM Kedah

By yzgirlz_abady on September 12, 2008 10:04 PM

Salam ramadhan ayahanda Tun...

Saya adalah generasi yg membesar dibwh pemerintahan Tun..

Saya amat bersyukur negara Malaysia pernah mendapat pemimpin sehebat Tun..

You are the great leader, perwira melayu yg terulung..

Kami sekeluarga sentiasa meyokong Tun..

Semoga Tun sihat2 selalu...

Wasallam...

By CERPANAAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:06 PM

Salam Tun,

Masih perlu ada satu cara dan pendekatan yang terbaik dapat dilakukan untuk dikenang di masa hadapan , kadang-kadang terfikir jugak mengenai teori RAHMAN yang diperkatakan dahulu mengenai siapa yang akan bakal menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia ternyata sehigga kini teori itu tetap ada kebenarannya dan kebetulanya jugak, namun difikir dan dikenangkan juga untuk di masa hadapan dan generasi yang akan datang kadang-kadang terfikir juga jika ada dibuat imbasan di kaca tv atau dokumentari dalam mengimbas kembali detik-detik untuk mengenangkan sumbangan dan bakti Perdana Menteri dari yang terdahulu sehingga yang akan datang tiba-tiba di zaman pemerintahan Datuk Seri Abdullah tiba-tiba akan berubah senario yang akan dipertontonkan dan malunya jugak orang yang sebangsa dan seagama dengan kita tiba-tiba dilihat orang yang tidak mendatangkan apa-apa faedah malah dilihat sebagai seorang yang menjatuhkan bangsa dan negara berada sebaris menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia.walaupun sumbangan dan bakti Tun seharusnya dihargai dari sekarang dan tidaklah jika Tun sudah tiada lagi maka berlambak-lambaklah pujian dan junjungan yang akan diberikan seperti yang berlaku sekarang dimana jika seseorang itu telah tiada maka mbermacam-macam sanjungan dan pujian akab baru diberikan seperti Allahyarham Tun ghafar baba dan seharusnya sekarang di masa Tun masa ada dan jika dihargai segala jasa dan bakti itulah lebih bermakna untuk dilihat oleh orang itu sendiri tidaklah selepas telah tiada maka baru hendak mengenang jasa seseorang itu. kepada Tun dan para pembaca blog silalah memberi pandangan mengenai apa yang saya perkatkan dan percadangan yang diberikan.Terbaru mengenai DSAI mengenai isu yang diperkatakan semoga boleh di kongsi dan difikirkan bersama..

<http://mdrm-cerpana.blogspot.com>

By Mohd Faried on September 12, 2008 10:07 PM

Salam Tun dan Toh Puan.

Selamat berbuka puasa.

Tun biasalah "Pak Lah BERKUASA" ...Tun ada kuasa ape ?

Tun TAK ADA DUIT ATAU MANISAN GULA-GULA, Pak Lah ADA!

Tun....bukan saya sindir...TETAPI ini lah reality...siapa pegang kuasa dialah ada segala-galanya...sanggup kita cium tangan dia!

Dunia dah berubah Tun...tak sangka cempendak jadi nangka.

Harap Tun dapat kembali pada UMNO.

UMNO sekarang dah lemah...TAK BOLEH BERSUARA! TAK BOLEH KOMEN BANGSA LAIN TETAPI BANGSA LAIN HINA ORANG MELAYU!

Kami perlukan Tun dan Toh Puan.

HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN! HIDUP TUN!

ALLAH S.W.T. LINDUNGI TUN!

By manfromthehill on September 12, 2008 10:08 PM

Dear Tun,

Show cause letters for Sing Chew, Sun and Suara Keadilan.

Again, the Home Minister and BN is hitting below the belt, to provoke reaction from the Chinese guild and associations, the National Press and the people. Syed Albar, you have rocked the wrong boat. By going for a tit for tat move against Sin Chew, you have invoked the silent wrath of many Chinese corporate leaders and associations.

You will not be a Home Minister always in your life.

The PM and his Home Minister has not ended the Ahmad Said issue with the show cause letters and are escalating the problem to be new heights. They are embroiling more and more people and letting the wildfire of hatred to grow against BN and making it hard and potentially explosive for Tun M's faction to come in now. The PM maybe playing this to enable him to rule a little longer and a face saving exit later.

But as it is, UMNO leaders are in a fight now and they are doing the wayang to fool the Rakyat. The enemy of my enemy is now my ally.

By propnas2000 on September 12, 2008 10:10 PM

Salam YBG Tun.

Saya sangat-berharap YBG Tun dapat menyelamatkan UMNO, Bangsa Melayu dan Islam di Malaysia.

Kembalilah memimpin UMNO sehingga semuanya pulih seperti UMNO di zaman YBG Tun.

Semua YBG Tun dan keluarga sentiasa sihat walafiat.

By shaifudin mahmud on September 12, 2008 10:11 PM

Salam Tun,

kalau sebut hal rasuah, pendirian saya hampir semua ahli politik mengamalkannya. Rasuah bukan hanya

dalam bentuk RM saja tapi dalam pelbagai cara, dan yang sedihnya, rasuah ini menular teruk ke pelbagai peringkat di kalangan penjawat awam. Ungkapan biasa - 'kita buat semua ni takkan takde apa2 kot? ' bukankah itu meminta rasuah namanya ? Terlalu ramai yang terbabit ketahap ianya telah di anggap 'biasalah'.

Dan semakin besar atau tinggi pangkat seseorang, semakin besarlah imbuhan yang telibat. Apa bezanya dari segi perbuatan, 5 juta yang di katakan diterima oleh timbalan menteri itu dengan (contoh) pemberian reket badminton (sebagai ganti wang tunai) sebagai balasan kepada pegawai kerajaan yang mempercepatkan urusan pembayaran bil?

Cadangan saya untuk membanteras rasuah di kalangan pemimpin -

setiap pemimpin TIDAK dibenarkan memegang apapun jawatan baik dalam entiti perniagaan ataupun kelab atau NGO. Jika jadi wakil rakyat, maka itulah saja kerjanya, yakni wakil rakyat. Jika sebelum dipilih memang telah memegang jawatan, maka jika setelah dipilih, wajib melepaskan semuanya. Anggaplah sebagai pengorbanan seorang pemimpin kepada rakyat. secara tak langsung, masa dan tenaga wakil itu pun adalah milik rakyat yang diwakilinya.

Seorang wakil rakyat yang baru dipilih tiba2 punya rumah banglo yang besar, kereta mewah ratusan ribu ringgit.. ACA tak payah tunggulah orang nak buat repot. Siasat je lah dari mana datangnya kekayaan yang tiba2 datang sebaik saja jadi wakil rakyat. Ini termasuk juga JKKK yang baru dilantik, tiba2 jadi mewah wang ringgit... nak tunggu apalagi, siasat jelah.

Jika pemimpin2 kita bersih, dengan sendirinya yang di bawah semua akan ikut bersih.

By Wahab Author Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:11 PM

www
www

Tun,

Siapa yang dapat hapuskan rasuah??????????? BPR pun kena cari bukti dulu.

Contoh: Yang sentiasa dapat tender (besar atau kecil) siapa? Balik-balik orang tu jugak yang dapat.

Orang lain bukan tak cuba nasib? Tapi memang tak merasa. Yang dapat kerana dia ada "cable". Dia boleh bagi rasuah. Maksudnya ada kenal dengan "orang besar". Jadi macam mana bilangan orang melayu dalam bidang ini nak bertambah?. Sesetengahnya bukan tak ada lesen kontraktor, lesen kewangan tapi habis duit beli borang tender je. Yang selalu dapat memang susah nak buktikan mereka ni rasuah. Tapi semua orang tau. Ampu, bodek, komisyen mana boleh bukti? . Kalau tak pandai semua tu meleleh air liur pun tak dapat jugak. Penerima rasuah memang boleh menafikan. Memang susah nak dapatkan bukti. BPR pun tak mampu, sebab mereka yang kaki rasuan ni memang bijak. Kira-kira tak nampak macam beri dan terima rasuallah.

www
www

By Zainal Abiddin Bin Ahmad on September 12, 2008 10:12 PM

Salam Tun

Sama-samalah kita doakan agar Malaysia kembali progressif, berdayasaing, harmoni, kestabilan politik dan ekonomi serta menganugerahkan seorang pemimpin yang dapat diteladani. Amin.

Semoga amalan kita dalam Ramadhan ini diredhoi ALLAH, minta jauh dari malapetaka dan huru hara. Semoga ALLAH pelihara kesejahteraan negara Malaysia berbilang bangsa dan agama.

Demi ALLAH, dimana bumi aku pijak, disitu langit aku junjung. Hatta, aku adalah penghuni sementara di bumi mu ini.

Kembalilah kepada Quran dan Sunnah Rasul nescaya kita akan hidup aman sentosa dunia dan akhirat. Amin

By Oumono on September 12, 2008 10:14 PM

ACA tu hanya boneka kerajaan sekarang. moga-moga terima balasan dari Allah masing-masing. kita berdoa saja tun agar orang-orang macam ini yang sanggup menggadaikan maruah negara boleh bukak mata sikit.

Hidup Tun!

Hazman Abu Bakar

By wokyoh on September 12, 2008 10:16 PM

SALAM PERJUANGAN BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI:

1)Orang kuat tidur memang senang terkejut kejut bila ada bunyi kuat sebab dia terlebih tidur...dia akan terkejut...dan terus tidur balik...sehinggalah dia diangkat dengan tilam tilamnya sekali dan dihumban kedalam longkang..barulah betul-betul sedar dan jaga...

2)bila ada orang persoalan supaya dia cepat blah...dia akan kata banyak lagi benda nak buat dan nak settlekan padahal rakyat dok tengok dan nilai dia.dia ingat semua rakyat bodoh la tu...

3)Tun,percepatkanlah proses kemasukan semula kedalam umno.kepimpinan tun amat-amat kami nantikan.orang paling frust bila tun masuk umno balik bukan paklah...tapi nik aziz...cuba dengar lagu mana dia ulas kemasukan tun semula...hari tu bukan main lagi ajak tun masuk pas...tun tak layan...

wokyoh.

By kampongboy2006 on September 12, 2008 10:17 PM

"By kedah youngster on September 12, 2008 5:51 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

1) Kelakar bila paklah melahirkan rasa terkejut dengan kenyataan Muhyiddin Yasin terhadap peralihan kuasa 2010.

2) Sebenarnya paklah tak payah terkejut pun. Cuma paklah je yang tak tau nak bagi komen.

3) Sebelum ni pun dah banyak Cawangan-cawangan Umno yang meluluskan usul tak percaya pada peralihan kuasa 2010. Sebaliknya banyak cawangan yang mendesak paklah letak jawatan."

Salam kedah youngster,

kelakar memang kelakar pon, tapi kena hati-hati ngan mainan politik la nih. Sapa tau depa buat drama "celakarama". La nih semua boleh 'fabricated'. Musti depa ambik director Hollywood atau Bollywood yang paling hebat untuk 'direct' drama 'celakarama' depa nih.

Mari kita tengok, sapa yang nak kena....

Salam dari saya,

Insan yang kerdil

By luvuchedet on September 12, 2008 10:21 PM

Salam Tun,

Semoga Allah merahmati Tun n family.

Please guide us on how to pull Pah Lah down. We are not from parliament nor from government sector so please help us how to start. He's very gud in acting..he knows that we are waiting for him to step down but he can just ingore or buat derk ja adn can acted like terkejut when Sir Muhiddin ask a very gud question.

So please Tun, help us..u hv worked so hard to put us on the good track but this guy will drag us to sampah...plase Tun..

wassalam.

By Tunku Sofiah Jawa on September 12, 2008 10:22 PM

Beloved Tun,

I am afraid to say this, Tun, but you are indeed in serious trouble now. You should not have compared the efficiency of the Israeli police with that of ours. Your "friends" would now say, "See, I told you so - Tun M is actually pro-Israel!"

Selamat Perpuasa Tun.

With much affection to you, Tun, and also to Tun Dr. Siti.

Tunku Sofiah Jawa

By pakpinpanjangAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:22 PM

Salam Tun and dear friends,

What i have learned most from Tun was all about 'perseverance'. How repetitive constant attack with clear intention, sometimes associated with crazy-like behaviour will make the enemy scared.

Make me remember the hyeanas..

Tun, you're the master hyena

By helmy on September 12, 2008 10:23 PM

Speech by MIC President, Tun V.T. Sambanthan in the Parliament on 1 June 1965:

"Now, in 1955 we won the elections with a great majority. Then we obtained freedom in two years time. During this period, we had to discuss citizenship and various other things. Now what did the Malays do - since we are speaking on racial lines - what did the Malay leadership do? They had 88 percent of the electorate still with them. What did they do with citizenship.

If we look around in Asia and East Asia, particularly, you will find that my race the Indian race, is not welcomed in Ceylon, is not welcomed in Burma. Look at my brother Chinese race, it is not welcomed in Thailand, in Vietnam, in Cambodia, in all the other areas. What help do they get for citizenship in all these territories? In Burma, as we know, Indian have been send packing, in Ceylon they refused them citizenship and in Burma it is likewise. I know it, you know it. And yet in Malaya what happened? Here we found that the Malay leadership said, "We shall take them unto ourselves as brothers, we shall give them full opportunity to live in this country, we shall give them every opportunity to become citizens." And so, in 1957, for the whole year, we waived language qualifications, and tens of thousand of Indians, Chinese, Ceylonese and others became citizens.

As I said, it has been my great good fortune to have born in this country. Where else can you find a more charitable, a more polite, a more decent race than Malay race? Where else can you get such politically decent treatment for any immigrant race? Where else in the history of the world? I ask you. These are the facts. Who are you to safeguards us? I am 10 percent minority race here. But I am happy here."

(Note that his speech was delivered to chastise the PAP leaders for the chaos)

MCA President, Tun Tan Siew Sin, in an article in a local paper entitled - "Tun Tan Answers Critics on Special Privileges" on 30 April 1969, said:

"The Malays, through UMNO, were generous enough to relax the citizenship laws of this country to such extent that within 12 months of independence, 90 percent who were still non-citizens after nearly 100 years of colonial rule in the Malay States, obtained their citizenship. In return for this major concession, the MCA and the MIC agreed to continue the policy of preserving the special position of the Malays while at the same time upholding the legitimate interest of other communities."

(note that his speech was delivered prior to the 1969 general elections which was tainted with racial extremism that questioned the Article 153 of the Constitution perpetuated by the party that originated from the PAP component in Malaysia)

By Siva on September 12, 2008 10:23 PM

How to act on Pak Lah or Najib? They are partners throughout, cover each other.....

The chinese daily journalist gets arrested. For what? Th govt must be really sicko or psycho or simply paranoid.

ACA is free with limitations. That's not freedom, that's simply toying around. Perhaps Pak Lah should just step down since the reformation he has promised is slipping away. It's like playing the snake and ladder game, everytime he makes 5 steps, he slides down further and further. The country is in trouble, economy in shambles, our neighbour insults us, stock market is sighing its last breath.....but its ok, our politicians still enjoy free Buka Puasa, perhaps the day they have to pay for it, they may wake up.

By senjakalaAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:24 PM

Assalamua'laikum YAB TUN dan Keluarga, sempat juga tulis sebelum ber- puasa. Alhamdulillah.

I did wrote to malaysiakini after reading that Datuk Mazlan lodged a second report to ACA but that letter was not bother to be posted by malaysiakini.

Anyway the issue at hand, is ACA still not independent? As long as ACA is under the purview of PM nothing detrimental to him will proceed.

I heard that ACA will be a commission but if the so call commission is under the purview of PM it won't. Suggest these sensitive agencies should only answerable to Parliament or the Agung.

Wassalam

Khairul Zaman

www.warongkopi56.blogspot.com

By sdahenanAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:27 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM WARAHMATULLAH HI TAALA WABAROKATUH

Yang di sayangi lagi dihormati Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda Siti Hasmah

Setahu anakanda selagi ACA di letakkan di bawah apa2 jabatan yang melibatkan ahli politik atau pegawai kerajaan, tak akan terjadi kepada apa2 kepada pihak yang lebih atas ACA itu sendiri.

Hanya ada satu cara sahaja untuk ACA ini dapat bertindak dengan berkesan sekali:

1) Olih kerana Yang di Pertuan Agong sahaja yang boleh melantik Perdana Menteri di bawah seksyen 43(2) Perlembagaan Persekutuan dan Jemaah Menteri di bawah seksyen 43 Perlembagaan Persekutuan APA KATA JIKA SETIAP KES YANG MELIBATKAN MANA2 MENTERI TERMASUK PERDANA MENTERI SENDIRI- MAKA PIHAK ACA HANYA PERLU RUJUK KEPADA YANG DI PERTUAN AGUNG DENGAN DI NASIHATI OLIH PENDAKWA

RAYA DAN MAJLIS RAJA2 UNTUK PERTUDUHAN ATAU TIDAK -BEBAS DARI
POLITICAL INFLUENCE.

2) BAGI TIMBALAN MENTERI HINGGA KE RAKYAT JELATA-ACA HANYA PERLU
RUJUK KEPADA PENDAKWARAYA SAHAJA.

Rasa nya takkan Parlimen tak boleh mengujudkan satu
peruntukkan di bawah Perlembagaan Persekutuan untuk perkara
yang serius ini.

Apa2 pun, cadangan di atas tidak pun termasuk di bawah mana2
peruntukkan di bawah Seksyen 34 Perlembagaan Persekutuan
(Perkara perkara yang tidak boleh di buat oleh Yang Di
Pertuan Agong)

paklah sebenar nya terasa susah hati sangat sangat pasal rasuah ini terutama bagi anak dan menantu
nya yang secara terang terangan terlibat dalam perkara rasuah ini.
pak lah ,seorang menteri yang terkenal sebagai MENTERI YANG PALING SENGKEK SEKALI di zaman
Tun Mahathir tiba2 menjadi Perdana Menteri yang PALING KAYA SEKALI DI KALA INI DALAM
SEJARAH MALAYSIA.
BAPAK KAYA - ANAK KAYA - MENANTU PUN KAYA - ENTAHLAH APA NAK JADI.
DUIT BUKAN BOLEH BAWAK MATI PUN -TETAPI SETIAP SEN YANG DI TINGGALKAN DI DUNIA INI
NAK KENA JAWAB JUGA.

P/S: Nampak wajah ayahanda Tun kat TV -solat Jumaat tadi.
Aduhai -ayahanda tak sihat ke? TETAPI SENYUMAN TETAP
TERUKIR WALAUPUN DALAM KEPALA BERKECERAMUK DENGAN
MASAALAH NEGARA.JANGAN LUPA MAKAN UBAT AYAHANDA KALAU
PERLU.

Semoga Ayahanda Tun dan Bonda selalu berada di dalam limpahan
Rahmat ALLAH SWT

Alif Lam Mim

WASSALAM

By ReoXAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:29 PM

Well I guess this is the country we have been building all these long. All these didn't just happened when
Pak Lah became the PM. This have been happening long since Tun become the PM. It just that somehow
Tun have manage to keep everything in low profile and Pak Lah doesn't seems to be good at that. And
now it seems everyone is connected to the government in some way and so a little "you scratch my back
and I scratch your back" is going on everyday.

Come on Pak Lah didn't just create all these over night, let's face it this has been going on years before
this. It has become a culture to the country, and culture is almost imposible to change.

So people if you want all these curruption to stop, then put some "big guns" in jail for sure. And then we
will talk about changes. Changes that will really makes a different. But if you ask me, just forget it, why?
Because the people has become too "dirty" to clean. Maybe some Ajax will do the job.

That's all from me, blogy bye!

By Ibrahim bin IsmailAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:31 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Terima kasih Tun kerana kembali ke pangkuan UMNO, Satu berita yang sangat menggembirakan kepada seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Harapan kami semoga kekuatan UMNO sebagai parti pendokong utama nasib Melayu khususnya dan amnya Islam, dapat terus dimartabatkan kembali di arena politik Malaysia..

Selamat Kembali Tun..

Moga Tun sekeluarga dipanjangkan usia dalam rahmat Ilahi sentiasa.. Insya Allah...

By bendahara rugged on September 12, 2008 10:31 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

It is sad to face reality sometimes. But the truth is, if ACA is a watchdog, who is the master of the watchdog. The simple answer would be the government of the day. I have often pondered whether investigations be it by the ACA or the police or any of the governmental agencies having the power to investigate and prosecute are really made in the interest of the public or the interest of the power that be. To a certain extent, I believe the media plays a role in this...what is the flavor of the day as far as the media is concerned, would more often than not be the flavor of the day as far as the investigative authorities are concerned. Thus, if the media is controlled by the government, it would be without doubt that the chef who decides what the flavour of the day would be would be the government itself.

I have never been a proponent of free press, I always thought that freedom comes with responsibility as well as accountability. A freedom which is unreigned would be translated into anarchy in its basic sense. Thus, what is construed as the current freedom of the local media now is utter nonsense. Why? because the freedom that is prevalent now comes not with accountability to the people, but accountability to the government.

During your time, there was criticism that the media is not as free as it wishes to be, but then looking at the state of emotive frenzy that the media is reporting certain events in the present day, one misses the idea of a media which is responsible to the people and a press which is reigned by a government which knows what is good for the people.

At the end of the day, one may always content that 'freedom' is subjective and it is more substance than form. In this regard and touching on your concern about the follow through by the authorities on Datuk Mazlan's report, it would seem that there is freedom in the country, albeit, freedom to report, but not freedom to act on the report.

I have always wondered whether the powers that be should be forced to go through a class of political jurisprudence. In reality, the subject of jurisprudence should always be close at heart together with the subject of history for all elected representatives in any given country. What we face now is actually a jurisprudential issue. Terms like 'social contract' are in fact jurisprudential jargon with varying interpretation. I am sad that my contemporaries who are now 'trusted' people of elected representatives are in reality dumbbells when it comes to such elementary social structuring. An element which is the cornerstone to any administration which hopes to govern a multi religious and multi ethnic citizenship such as ours.

My heart goes out to you Ayahanda Tun. Here you are, forced to come up in arms to do battle against a government which you had left behind, supposedly in good hands. In this regard, Ayahanda Tun, I beg you to look at the example shown by Prophet Muhammad SAW in the ways of governance and implementation of the social contract. There, you will find the answer to 'freedom' and 'accountability', and then we would not have to ponder whether or not the governmental agencies are really discharging their duties without fear nor favor. But alas, man being the weak creature that he is, the road to freedom is indeed scattered with temptations.

Wallahualam.

By osaneAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:31 PM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun (YAB Tun)...

Assalamualaikum....

Is ACA really independent? If so, then ACA must investigate the matter. It is that simple, or is it really that simple when come to corruption that relate to PM? The question is, who appointed the Dir of ACA? What about Datuk Zahid Ibrahim? Was he not found guilty of his wrong doing before, yet he is a minister now. DSSAB is very clever.

DSAAB must step down!!!!

To the next PM, my piece of advice is, don't ever appointed anybody to be minister who was guilty of corruption or anything of that kind. Don't ever.

Wow... it looks DSAAB is going to step down by this Oct. He'll pray that someone will challenge DS Najib for the president of UMNO, and hoping that DS Najib will lose. He'll make big 'kenduri'. Oh yes.. how about KJ? Will he vie for the post of UMNO youth leader? Why worry KJ, you have a lot, lot, lot of money.

DSAAB must step down!!!!

Wassalam...PESARA.

By amon ra amon dae on September 12, 2008 10:33 PM

Dear Tun;

i have been honoured to live most of my life under your rule. i have always admired you and always realized a brilliant visionary that is you. i do not like to think or make my life upset with politics yet somehow i missed your so called 'iron rule' over us.

i do understand the need to be so merciless for the good of all and the country. most people are so blind about this.

hoping to see and read a lot more from you soon sir!

By Hairul AziziAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:33 PM

Dear Tun,

Sebenarnya dalam menangani gejala rasuah ini sikap BERANI perlu ada.

Pucuk pimpinan atas perlu BERANI menyuarakan pandangan..

Jangan khuatir kerana BERANI KERANA BENAR.

Saya sokong Tun..

Terima kasih atas pandangan Tun yang ikhlas & teliti.

YOU'RE MY ADMIREN PERSON.. TQ

By NM on September 12, 2008 10:36 PM

haha,

well tun.

the world goes round~

la la la

By monday1 on September 12, 2008 10:37 PM

serupa la kalau buat report polis tentang polis.

paling tidakpun depa kata siasatan sedang dijlankan...

lepas 1 bulan tutp cerita....

pendekkata..zaman pak lah ni ..pandai makan, pandai la simpan..
By Pak Man Nasi Malaya! on September 12, 2008 10:41 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,Saya sungguh terharu apabila meingati kembali apabila Tun,menyuarakan perkataan "Melayu Mudah Lupa!" Sudah sampai masa dia bagi kita orang melayu betui2 sedaq dan jangan lupa lagi kerana perjuangan masih jauh.Wawasan 2020 Tun pun dah tak jauh lagi dah.Pakat dok lupa, dok langgut! apa kerja tak jadi.Mia lah kita sama-sama Rakyat Malaysia Jenarisi Kedua,ketiga dan seterusnya melupakan Sengkita lama dan bangun meneggakan KEAMANAN NEGARA YANG TERCINTA.KITA TAK MAU ANAK CUCU KITA JADI MERANA MACAM NEGARA YANG BERGOLAK.Sekian terima kasih.Semoga Tun keluarga sihat sejestera.
By Hairul AziziAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 10:43 PM

Sumer pemimpin mesti berani macam Tun.
BERANI KERANA BENAR
By noidea on September 12, 2008 10:43 PM

selamat berforum tun,
SALAM SEJAHTERA DAN SELAMAT BERPUASA,

mengikut perkara ke 8 "Perhaps if the ACA asks the PM whether he had given any money to delegations from UMNO branches, he may deny it or give some spurious explanations. Will the ACA then conclude there is no case for the Prime Minister to answer?!" yang dinyatakan oleh tun, saya faham dan setuju sekali sekiranya semuanya adalah dibawah satu ideologi.... hidupkan orang melayu UMNO. apa faedah nak tolong orang melayu dengan cara rasuah? baik tolong orang melayu yang betul2 perlukan bantuan seperti org melayu cacat, miskin dan tidak pandai cari duit seperti kaum lain... kan berfaedah..

Anyway, sy sokong tun dan semua org malaysia yg pandai fikir panjang.

PERPADUAN, TERAS KEJAYAAN
By Fann on September 12, 2008 10:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Masalah rasuah merupakan salah satu masalah yang mesti diatasi denga segera. Dan peminpin negara mestilah kuat dan semua ahli mesti memberi sokongan yang patut pada peminpin negara.

Tanpa ketua yang mempunyai pendirian yang jelas dan kuat, sesebuah negara tidak akan maju. Saya cukup rindu dengan zaman pemerintahan Tun, tiada hulu-hala, tiada tunjuk perasaan. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia saya berasa malu sekali dengan keadaan sekali.

Tun, kami memerlukan peminpin seperti Tun. Ramai rakyat Malaysia inginkan Tun kembali untuk memerintah.

Good evening Sir.

Take Care.

Love.... Fann
By Fann on September 12, 2008 10:45 PM

Salam Tun,

Masalah rasuah merupakan salah satu masalah yang mesti diatasi denga segera. Dan peminpin negara mestilah kuat dan semua ahli mesti memberi sokongan yang patut pada peminpin negara.

Tanpa ketua yang mempunyai pendirian yang jelas dan kuat, sesebuah negara tidak akan maju. Saya cukup rindu dengan zaman pemerintahan Tun, tiada hulu-hala, tiada tunjuk perasaan. Sebagai rakyat Malaysia saya berasa malu sekali dengan keadaan sekali.

Tun, kami memerlukan pemimpin seperti Tun. Ramai rakyat Malaysia inginkan Tun kembali untuk memerintah.

Good evening Sir.

Take Care.

Love.... Fann

By fatamorgana on September 12, 2008 10:51 PM

Assalam,

TDM, mak mertua aku pun dulu hingga kini selalu pi makan angin sana sini dgn UMNO punya kumpulan. Bila aku tanya sapa yang sponser, katanya Datuk Lan, mana mai duit ni kalau kita tak mau kata rasuah kita kata sedekah lah. Benda ni tak akan habis sampai KIAMAT. Kepala Masam UMNO mana ada yang sengkek melarat, kami Melayu biasa ni hidup harapkan gaji ja. Kita kena melakukan perubahan dengan segera.

By sirtampin on September 12, 2008 10:51 PM

saya sentiasa menyokong Tun.

By CheMah on September 12, 2008 10:53 PM

Salam Sejahtera serta doa untuk kesihatan Tun

Terasa sesangat yang banyak usaha untuk mengusir Pak Lah dengan berbagai kenyataan, peristiwa, langkah-langkah, petunjuk dan terang-terangan dimerata tempat kebanyakan yang tak mahu Pak Lah lagi. Apalagi yang dia tunggu?

Kalau selama ini dapat membantu menaikkan BN, apa lagi nak ditunggu? rasa-nya Pak Lah bukan lah pakar transformasi dan tak mungkin dapat memperbetulkan benda yang dia dah rosakkan. Betul-betul BODOHWI... Jadi Tikus Baik Labu!

Secara rambang, bila ditanya rata-rata termasuk orang-orang Cina dikedai-kedai dan pasaraya, ramai yang menyatakan ...

Pak Lah baik Turun-lah,
Najib banyak Masalah,
Anuar banyak kasi Susah-lah,
Muhyiddin lagi Baik-lah.

Semuga Tun dapat membantu kami menyelesaikan masalah ini-Lah.

By lokiasred on September 12, 2008 10:55 PM

.Ass"lum Tun/Dr Mahathir.. :)

Pasal paklah ni memang x tahu kemampuan diri..

tu yg x nak step down tu...

dia x sedar ke BN/Umno dah lemah sgt ni..

sedih tgg keadaan BN/Umno..cmni..

kau tunggu Pilihanraya nanti..

alamat lingkup...

x ada lagi BN/Umno kat muka bumi ni.

x nak benda cmna jadi Tun...

harap jugak MT boleh buat close meeting untuk kick pak lah...
kerja paklah...
"kita tgk pertanian.."
"bn/umno masih kuat.."
gila ka pa pak lah ni...
bagus jugak ada org report psl hal paklah-rasuh ni.
klau tidak xsedar diri...

-yg menyokong tun... :)
By owlz on September 12, 2008 10:59 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Without the development of a concrete plan to assess country progress in implementing the treaty, the corruption will happen and keep happening.... Its ruining and destroying our beloved motherland Malaysia.... Mis-management of public funds and offices right from the government's own home of administration, state house through to the different ministries of finance, health, defense, prisons and further more seems already be habitual actions.... Every one has a role to play, not only governments, but also parliamentarians, business, civil society, the media, and the average citizens. Corruption hurts us all, therefore fighting it is a shared responsibility.....

p/s: Salam from the University of Malaya supporters of Tun. Down Pak Lah!!!!
By durt on September 12, 2008 11:00 PM

tun, selamat kembali... kami akan menyokong membuat perubahan dlm umno!!!
By owlz on September 12, 2008 11:04 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.....

.

.

The conflicts between the government and journalists are mounting daily. We believe that in this critical time, Malaysia needs to start going towards a more open government, that is more transparent to the press and thus to the people. The huge gap between authorities and journalists has to be minimized and then bridged, for the welfare of the country. Governmental transparency is key to citizen oversight. After all, the government of a democracy should have nothing to hide from its people. It is the press that will expose all wrongdoers. If officials know that there is fourth estate acting as a watchdog, they will think 100 times before doing anything corrupt, as they know that somebody out there is watching over them.

.

.

.

.

By MalayChineseIndianOthers on September 12, 2008 11:05 PM

hi, hi was it any different during your time. Everyone knows you are as corrupt as any others. The difference is you rule by fear and vengence so the same ACA, Attorney General, chief of Police and the Judiciary were your lap dogs. You walk in and out off UMNO like you are God and Saviour. The

destruction of UMNO then BN and now the government all started with you and your greater than God attacks on the present leadership and your past sins to Malaysians and Malaysia. In fact you are Satan and destroyer. Having started the ball rolling, now you are trying to clear up shit left by you. I have no time for Badawi too but What I hate most is people like you , a former PM, who has NO PRINCIPLES. I am not racist as father is 4th generation chinese, my mother is 4th generation Indian. I am Muslim (partly like you) but I am Malaysian and so are my parents and children. You bloody politicians had and will destroy our beloved Malaysia. If there is a God, I pray HE gets rid of each and everyone of you. If you come back, Malaysia is dead and gone. If Badawi is reading this, go to hell too. Najib, you and your father had use situation like this to further your power by usurping power through the back door and racial issues. Please please put Malaysia first not yourselves, the malays, the chinese, the indians and others. All of us and our forefathers bulid this nation but all you corrupted politicians took every thing for yourselves. So stop talikng about corruption esp you. Go retired and shut up. The more you open your mouth, the more you set Malaysia on the road to TOTAL destruction.

By durt on September 12, 2008 11:06 PM

yang berbahagia Tun Mahathir,

saya amat berbangga Tun kembali ke umno

love u tun

By manfromthehill on September 12, 2008 11:09 PM

dear Tun,

the isa detention of sin chew reporter, ms tan

my only wish is her freedom as she is being used by UMNO to provoke a reaction from Chinese. A young woman who is in prison for doing her job while an UMNO politician who is supposedly punished is free and still defiant and going around UMNO circles and a roadshow.

we are coming dangerously close to another may 13.

and it is clear that the umno is the perpetrator and trying to incite racial tensions due to a power struggle in umno.

i urge the people of penang both malays and chinese to remain calm as we need this to blow over. the politicians are the real culprits. let us have the common sense, muhibbah spirit to continue on. do not play into the hands of the federal government.
with god's grace, we will see the eviction of the landlord.

By owlz on September 12, 2008 11:09 PM

Civil service must be clean and bribery must be avoided. However, in recent years, there is an emerging new trend of isolated officers abusing their authority for suspected personal gains..... There are a number of cases where government officials responsible for government contracts abused their authority in facilitating the awarding of contracts to companies owned by their close relatives..... Bribery is a habit that has become part of the culture, and if we don't pay bribes, our business's work will be delayed. AAARRGGGGHHH!!!! Wuts all thiiiiiss?!!!!

By shkhmustafa on September 12, 2008 11:10 PM

Dearest Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa dan Selamat Menyambut Syawal buat Tun sekeluarga. Perjuangan dan jasa Tun tidak

akan dapat kami lupakan. Since you left from the PM seat, there is nothing else to listen to. Nothing.

We love you. Always. Take care.

sheikh mustavfaa tamimi & family

By muhamads on September 12, 2008 11:11 PM

Salam Sejahtera Buat Tun dan Sekeluarga,

Sampai ke Israel! Wow, that bad ke?

Saya takut dan risau pasal money politics, apa apa plan pun agak sukar nak berjaya bila its no longer about right and wrong dan semua nya psal duit.. Saya risau pasal ini lah, negara kita tergadai!

Alangkan position kat khazanah, PNB and the rest of GLC pun bleh di semi monopoly by similar University, year of birth, graduation dan school...i.e. berlumba-lumba nak makan gaji. Ini kan pula business, kalau nenek dia boleh jual,im sure dah lama jual.

Plan properly Tun and END this show!!

Terima Kasih Tun

Muhammad Abdullah

mad_muar@yahoo.com

By dal on September 12, 2008 11:14 PM

Seems the 2010 decision stands ... today's 6.00 pm Buletin Perdana said so.

Seems like ... tepuk dada tanya selera.

Tepuk dada = power in (my) hand.

Tanya selera = what I like ... I do (I take?)!!!!

Israelis act by "might is right". They feel they are mighty and so they are right.

Kublai Khan, Jenghis Khan and Hulagu did that

Everybody is doing that. So what's the problem?

Patience says wait for 2010.

Still ... might here is relative.

Right is also relative.

In a short while ... we'll (all of us, none exempted) stand before Him to be judged.

Then we'll see the ABSOLUTE MIGHT & RIGHT.

By kancil putih on September 12, 2008 11:19 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa yang tun cakap memang betul. Sebuah negara yahudi yang kita ketahui kekejamannya, tetapi apabila ia melibatkan masalah dalaman mereka sendiri, mereka tetap mengambil jalan yang benar. Kita pulak sebuah negara Islam yang sering mengutuk negara barat dan yahudi tidak adil dan kejam, bila berhadapan dengan masalah dalaman, kita pulak yang mengambil langkah yang salah.

Benarlah kata seorang ulama yang mengatakan, "apabila aku pergi ke negara orang kafir, aku lihat banyak amalan yang diajarkan dalam islam di dalamnya. Tetapi, bila aku pergi ke negara Islam, banyak pula amalan kafir di dalamnya". Ini dapat terlihat jelas di negara kita.

Benarkah apa yang dikatakan oleh muhyidin yasin yang tun mahu kembali ke umno? Jika benar, saya rasa langkah ini ada baiknya. Saya lihat cara Tun yang berjuang di luar umno gagal menyedarkan orang melayu untuk melawan pak lah. Mungkin tun patut pula berjuang dari dalam. Mungkin sudah jadi tradisi orang melayu yang terlalu takut untuk melawan ketuanya(yang dulunya raja) seperti yang dapat kita lihat dalam sejarah hang tuah dan hang jebat.

Bagi sy tun telah berbuat sebaik yang mungkin tetapi orang melayulah yang terlalu lemah. Munginkah sekarang masanya untuk kita mengambil ideologi hang jebat yang mengatakan ' raja yang adil disembah, raja yang zalim disanggah'.

Cukuplah kita menderita di bawah pemerintahan pak lah sampai takat ini. Adakah kerana tidak mahu melanggar adat atau takut kehilangan kuasa, kita sanggup menunggu DUA tahun lagi zaman penderitaan?? Adakah kita mahu lihat prestasi negara kita terus jatuh dan bangsa kita terus dipandang hina? Jika kita hanya mahu terus berpeluk tubuh, sia-sialah pengorbanan pemimpin-pemimpin dan orang-orang terdahulu membangunkan negara... Jika kita tidak bertindak, siapa lagi? adakah kita mahu mengharapkan orang cina dan india yang bukan pribumi tanahair ini?

cukup setakat ini dulu Tun. Saya sentiasa doakan kesejahteraan hidup tun sekeluarga.

~ La Motion C'Est La Vie ~

Wassalam...

By nookvillage on September 12, 2008 11:21 PM

Tun,

There is no such thing as a complete honest man.No man is completely honest. Honesty is just a variable that can be influenced for better or for worst. Greed not needs that triggers temptation.You may be honest today, but you may be dishonest tomorrow. It depends so much on the situation and opportunities plus your own personality. I guess a politician has a lot of opportunities to be corrupted especially with uncheck powers.

ACA has improved a lot but could not be in comparison to ICAC Hong Kong. ICAC Hong Kong is a model to follow by our ACA. At one stage in 1974 ICAC Hong Kong looked at BPR Malaysia as a model, but now the situation is reversed. Most Malaysian still perceived ACA is not independent. We cannot blame them for feeling so, as they are guided by ACA's performance.Thank you.

By EMicro on September 12, 2008 11:23 PM

They'll be judged by this coming December!!

Selamat bersahur pd Tun berdua. Wassalam

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 11:24 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Beri RM200 kepada perwakilan supaya jangan undi Tun merupakan hadiah. Beri RM5 juta kepada yang berjawatan timb. menteri adalah anugerah.Jadi tak ada salah apa2lah.

Tapi kalau beri RM100 ke bawah itu adalah rasuah.

Betul kah begitu Tun? Kalau salah saya minta maaf. La ni cabut keris pun kena minta maaf.

Selamat berpuasa Tun. Jaga kesihatan Tun.

By ExcellentThoughts on September 12, 2008 11:25 PM

Dear Tun

Total revamp is needed on the ACA only then I trust the dept.
just like UMNO they too need a total revamp things are not getting
any better out there.

Tun your entry to UMNO is very timely after all you are a respected
leader you can do something now to change the situation I am sure
you know what to do.

Majority of the rakyat can't wait to see you do something for the
country.

Take care

By zikriAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 11:25 PM

teruskan perjuangan...perjuangan belum selesai...

By charlieAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 11:29 PM

Salam,

Logically nothing will happen. Eventhough AAB is weak but he is not stupid.

By 2now on September 12, 2008 11:29 PM

Salam Tun,

Nampaknya ini mungkin kali terakhir saya buat komen di sini. Manalah tau semua kita akan masuk ISA
sebab OPS sedang berlaku. Saya rasa kebebasan menegur tiada di Malaysia ini Tun. Kita perlu pak turut
sajalah. Tun pernah rebel, Tun disenyapkan, mungkin kali ini Tun akan kena lagi. Hai bilalah negaraku
akan maju.....

By bokbongAuthor Profile Page on September 12, 2008 11:30 PM

Rasuah bagi pemimpin kerajaan yang melibatkan "orang-orang atasan" susah hendak di
buktikan..memandangkan mereka mempunyai kuasa ke atas jabatan berkenaan. Rakyat sememangnya
hairan dengan kekayaan sesetengah pemimpin yang menjadi teraju negara hidup dilimpahi kemewahan
dengan hanya bersandarkan "gaji + elaun" daripada kerajaan. Adalah mustahil dan tidak masuk akan
sekiranya jika dinilai harta mereka itu melebihi daripada pendapatan yang mereka dapat hasil daripada
penggajian sebagai menteri, timbalan menteri...Rakyat mengharapkan BPR tidak takut bertindak untuk
menyiasat...atau wujudkan suruhanjaya diraja yang telus dan adil supaya siasatan dapat dibuat ke atas
laporan rasuah ke atas mereka-mereka yang berkenaan....

regards

Bokbong

By mygadek on September 12, 2008 11:44 PM

salam untuk TUN,

Saya harap TUN boleh jawab soalan saya ini.

Kenapa bila Tun nak masuk UMNO semula Pak Dolah kata mesti kena tanya ahli majlis teringgi dulu
sedangkan masa Ezam nak join UMNO dulu tak payah pun ikut buku pun, Main hantar borang terus je ke
Pak Dolah! Yang berbunyi hanya Muhyiddin sorang je! Apa komen TUN?

By a.asmawi on September 12, 2008 11:47 PM

Assalamualakum Tun,

I would like to congratulate to you returing to UMNO, I hope that you can make a huge big change in
UMNO. Don't bother what other people will say. Just go on, you know what are you doing and for sure it

would be for the good sake of unity and the malay.

Perjuangan Tun Belum Selasai

a.asmawi@gmail.com

By chewchew on September 13, 2008 12:05 AM

dear tokdet

sila komen mgenai pemikiran org2 pas&pk(melayu)
pemikiran yg tk lg pting kan BANGSA MELAYU.
pemikiran mreka yg kini mementingkan islam tnpa kira bgsa.

chewchew tkleh nk petikai hujah mereka.
pelembagaan tk boleh lg dijadikan alasan utk umno berkuasa,
pejuangan utk BGSA MELAYU tk dipedulikan lg
sbb mereka pikir BGSA MELAYU da rmai jd mt rempit,pnagih dadah,
etc..sbb ape yg dipejuang umno ni.

mereka ckp umno mula kmbali kpd hukum islam bila nk besumpah je.
bila time nk laksana hukum islam, umno tk nk ikut hukum islam(hudud)

saya rasa,apapun tkkan mgubah pemikiran org2 melayu pas/pkr
lebih2 lg dgn petahan mtlamat pjuangan umno ni.
smua dh tk bguna lg.
org umno kaya,tp melayu merempat.itu yg da tepahat kt minda diorg.
kdg2 sya kena terima.mmg umno tu pentingkan bgsa smpai jd begini.

tp jauh disudut hati,sya masih kenang jasa kjaan masa sya sekolah,
sya kt itm,sya dpt biasiswa,sya buka akaun asb,tbg haji,etc..

masih adakah kebenaran dlm PEJUANGAN BANGSA oleh umno?
sya fikir,bg org pas,skr,..smua tu da tk relevan lg.
itu kebenaran utk org2 umno saja sbb yg untung mereka yg tetentu je.

payah nk nafikan...tp itulah hakikatnya.
hrp tun pulihkan umno kmbali.

MELAYU SEKALI LAGI BERADA DLM DILEMA..
MELAYU AKAN LENYAP SETELAH DIHAPUSKAN OLEH MELAYU ITU SDIRI.
HAPUSNYA MELAYU BEMAKSUD TERHAPUSNYA SEBUAH REGIM RASUAH
itu lah pemikiran mereka...
dan sya bekongsi apa saja yg difikirkan betul
smada umno atau sbaliknya.

By Mas Merah on September 13, 2008 12:07 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun dan pembaca sekalian,

PM TERKEJUT DENGAN APA YANG DIKATAKAN OLEH TS MUHYIDDIN, YB ZAID TELAH BERIKAN
REAKSINYA. KITA LIHAT PULA APA RESPONS DRPD TS MUHD TAIB, (panglima)NAZRI ATAU

BEBERAPA KAKI AMPU YG LAIN.

RAKYAT MALAYSIA DAH TAHU APA MEREKA TU AKAN KATA, SEKIRANYA MEREKA BERI KOMEN TENTANG CADANGAN TS MUHYIDDIN TU.

TQ.

By Mas Merah on September 13, 2008 12:09 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun dan pembaca sekalian,

PM TERKEJUT DENGAN APA YANG DIKATAKAN OLEH TS MUHYIDDIN, YB ZAID TELAH BERIKAN REAKSINYA. KITA LIHAT PULA APA RESPONS DRPD TS MUHD TAIB, (panglima)NAZRI ATAU BEBERAPA KAKI AMPU YG LAIN.

RAKYAT MALAYSIA DAH TAHU APA MEREKA TU AKAN KATA, SEKIRANYA MEREKA BERI KOMEN TENTANG CADANGAN TS MUHYIDDIN TU.

TQ.

By Mohd Yusof Ali (mya) on September 13, 2008 12:10 AM

Salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga.

Untuk pembaca sekalian saya perturunkan dibawah ini petikan berita terbaru Bernama :-

----- Mula -----

12 September, 2008 22:53 PM

Orang Dalam Hancurkan Kerajaan Islam, Kata Abdullah

SEREMBAN, 12 Sept (Bernama) -- Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi berkata sejarah dunia Islam sudah membuktikan bahawa banyak kerajaan dan empayar ini dijatuhkan daripada pihak dalam.

Beliau berkata kejatuhan mereka bukan sahaja diancam dari luar tetapi yang penting, ia banyak dilakukan daripada pihak dalam melalui rancangan jahat.

"Walaupun rancangan itu berjalan dan nampak berhasil, hasilnya itu membawa kepada kehancuran," katanya semasa berucap di hadapan kira-kira 1,000 orang jemaah pada majlis berbuka puasa di Masjid Taman Tuanku Jaafar di sini malam ini.

Pada majlis itu, beliau juga turut menyampaikan sumbangan yang diatur oleh Majlis Agama Islam Negeri Sembilan untuk masjid-masjid dalam Parlimen Rembau.

Abdullah berkata golongan ini yang suka membuat jahat, fitnah dan memporak perandakan masyarakat tidak mengetahui bahawa azab yang besar sedang menanti mereka.

"Sepatutnya, dalam keadaan negara yang sudah mencapai kemakmuran, adalah menjadi kewajipan kita untuk meninggikan nilai pada kebaikan ini dan kita patut bersyukur," kata beliau.

Perkara meningkatkan nilai pada kebaikan yang paling dituntut oleh agama di mana rakyat wajib menambah ilmu pengetahuan, belajar dan menambahkan nikmat kemakmuran yang ada, katanya.

Solat misalnya, menurutnya bukan sekadar penyerahan diri kepada Allah tetapi kajian saintifik telah membuktikan gerakan dalam ibadat ini ada kaitan dengan kesihatan tubuh badan.

Begitu juga dengan puasa, bidang perubatan telah membuktikan bahawa berpuasa adalah jalan ke arah penyembuhan penyakit," kata Abdullah.

Sehubungan dengan itu, beliau menasihatkan rakyat supaya mematuhi segala seruan Allah dan memenuhi segala kewajipan yang dimintanya.

-- BERNAMA

----- Akhir -----

Nampaknya elok dan sesuai lah rasanya PM kita ni terangkan juga kepada pemimpin bukan Islam dalam BN, pemimpin pembangkang dalam PKR dan DAP seperti Lim Kit Siang, Karpal Singh dll, kepada NGO seperti Hindraf dan tak terkecuali Bar Council tentang azab yang menunggu mereka atas segala tindak tanduk yang mereka lakukan yang boleh menyebabkan mereka mendapat azab di akhirat nanti.

Menghancurkan kerajaan Islam? Kerajaan Islam yang mana ni? Yang dipimpinnya ni sebuah kerajaan Islam? Apa ada dengan sebuah kerajaan Islam kalau pemimpin dan pengikutnya sendiri tidak Islam keseluruhannya, zahir dan batin ..., sedangkan yang beragama Islam pun belum tentu berkelakuan seperti seorang Muslim sejati.

Realitinya majoriti rakyat biasa sekarang ni terhimpit oleh keadaan ekonomi semasa, dengan harga barang keperluan harian yang melompat-lompat naik. BAGAIMANA KERAJAAN DIBAWAH KEPIMPINANNYA DAPAT MERINGANKAN BEBAN RAKYAT! Ini yang lebih penting untuk dia fikirkan, bukan menakut-nakutkan rakyat dengan azab neraka, ini hak Allah swt., HANYA DIA yang menghakimkannya - bukan PM sesebuah negara yang menentukannya. Apatah lagi perkara ini semua orang Islam tahu ...

Kebanyakan rakyat biasa tidak banyak (atau mungkin tak ada) harta simpanan, tidak ada saham yang boleh dijual-beli untuk mendapat keuntungan berjuta-juta dalam sekelip mata, tidak ada 'cable' besar untuk mohon pertolongan dsb, sedangkan barang yang sama dengan harga yang sama juga dimakan oleh mereka yang bergelar jutawan, hartawan, dan seluruh ...wan-wan lainnya.

Kalau pemimpin tidak ambil pusing tentang rakyat biasa, usahkan PM, dalam sebuah keluarga anak isteri pun boleh jadi hilang hormat dan kepercayaan kepada suami atau ayah.

Fikir-fikirkanlah Pak Dol(lah)... perbanyakkanlah introspeksi diri sendiri ...
By D.MANAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:11 AM

Orang Baling telah membuat laporan kepada BPR tentang bekas MP yang telah salahguna wang kutipan derma untuk membantu orang miskin Baling. Tetapi sehingga sekarang masih tidak ada apa-apa tindakan sebab sekarang beliau dilantik sebagai Senator dan Timbalan Menteri.

Kami hairan bagaimana Wakil Rakyat BN jadi begitu kaya selepas memegang jawatan. Pada hal gaji mereka tidak seberapa. Berita angin mengatakan mereka dapat projek dan kemudian tolak kepada kontraktor dengan habuan juta-juta ringgit. Kalau macam ini, kerajaan kenalah telus dan adakan tender terbuka.

By Malaysiakini on September 13, 2008 12:15 AM

Salam Tun,

Please take yourself Tun,I worry about you.
By XBB on September 13, 2008 12:16 AM

Dear Tun,

We all know nothing is going to happen. This is Malaysia.

Since there is a rumour you will re-join UMNO, in that case, do something on the case. Or else the people will just continue to see the same-O situation and we all already very tired about all these. Life goes on.

Selamat berbuka puasa. Stay Healthy as always.

By Chedet_Jr on September 13, 2008 12:16 AM

Salam Tun

1. First of all i want to thank all the malay and other BN supporter that have voting and effortlessly helping the oppsition to deny the 2/3 BN majority on the last election.

2. Now that the opposition have already taken 5 state or 6 if KL is included. They are looking to take all no matter what are the causes and the outcome from their action.

3. What is going to happen if the Pakatan Rakyat lead by PKR successfully lure some BN coalition part into their pakatan and form a new government.

- The pakatan is not strong because every party got their own agenda. DAP is for Malaysian Malaysia. PKR only for DSAI and Pas for Islamic Rule of state (that is clearly rejected by DAP). I'm sure it's not going to last long.

- PKR constitution does not stated that only Malay can be their leader, and their motto "kesamarataan" is somewhat funny. They fighting for the equal rights for other races in Malaysia but forget about Malays. I say this because in Malaysia, composition of Bumiputera is about 66% from the population but only enjoy a portion of around 18% economy share, and MR DSAI say it loud and clear that he want to abolish DEB if he successfully take over the country. What is going to happen to the sick and dying bumiputera intreprenuers that only hopping for goverment tenders because they cannot enter and compete with the private sector. All of this will create instability in the country.

- The scariest part that i see is when a muslim enjoying obliterate other muslim because they are not Islamic enough. I cannot understand why PAS can aligned them self with other party that is also not so Islamic and the other one totally rejected Islamic rule of state for the sake of toppling UMNO that is a Malay muslim party.

- DAP is a subsidiary of our neighboring country political party. We can look what is happening over there. Yes they achive so much but we can see what had happened to the other minority races, and still they accuse us of being racist when in Malaysia the minorities accomplishment are better then the so call bully (majorities)

4. It's only a few from many i want to express, but the one and only thing i hope from other readers, please think before we all make the same mistake again.

By ashar on September 13, 2008 12:17 AM

.....

.

.

. TUN,

Selamat berpuasa pada semua, dan selamat berjuang TUN ,

Seperti yang di jangkakan, Bursa saham dunia akan crash dalam bulan ini...

Hari ini Bursa saham Malaysia terburuk dalam 8 tahun ini.

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Salam perjuangan TUN dan semua..

ashar

.
.

By Unggal on September 13, 2008 12:18 AM

Salam Ayahanda TUN

Semoga Ramadhan membawa ketaqwaan, menambah barakah & kesejahteraan ayahbonda Tun berdua. Malaysialah negara yang mempunyai banyak Royal Commission... Berapalah agaknya PakLah bayar 'Komisyen' kepada mereka-mereka yang dok pertahankan dia agar jangan berundur.... Aduhai... Malaysia semua boleh...

Selamat Menyambut 'Idilfitri

Maaf Zahir Batin

Salam Ramadhan Al-Mubarak

By ualien on September 13, 2008 12:20 AM

What is wrong with us (Malay) today???

Kenapa mesti semua orang menuding jari sesama sendiri?

Tak boleh ke semua pemimpin melayu bersatu dan tolong isi kelemahan sesama sendiri?

Apa akan jadi 20 tahun akan datang kalau macam ni laaa keadaannya sekarang?

Siapa patut saya percaya?

Tak boleh ke hidup tanpa fitnah dan salah sangka?

Kenapa semua orang mesti fikir untuk diri sendiri je?

Apa akan jadi pada kami, generasi yang bakal menerajui Malaysia kelak kalau inilah yang diperturunkan kepada kami sekarang?

Tak boleh ke Dr. M, Pak Lah, Enche' Najib duduk semeja n find the way to repair this situation without think about their own goods??

Please.....

Save this country.

Save our land.

Unite as Malays.

Unite as Muslims.

Unite as Malaysians.

By Sakuragi on September 13, 2008 12:20 AM

Salam Tun,

I am very glad and pleased when you are back. It such a good news for me and Malaysian. Looking forward to hear a good news, changes that you will bring up for the benefit of Malaysia.

Happy fasting.

By ashar on September 13, 2008 12:21 AM

.....
.

. TUN,

Selamat berpuasa pada semua, dan selamat berjuang TUN ,

Seperti yang di jangkakan, Bursa saham dunia akan crash dalam bulan ini...

Hari ini Bursa saham Malaysia terburuk dalam 8 tahun ini.

RANCANGAN YAHUDI BERJAYA JUGA...!!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com/2008/08/nwo-krisis-dunia-sekarang.html>

Salam perjuangan TUN dan semua..

ashar

.

.

.....

By Tam on September 13, 2008 12:26 AM

Corrupt macam daki belakang telinga. Kita tak nampak punya... orang lain yang rasa geli. Kalau nak ibarat kurap pulak kalu... sedap bagi orang yang menggaru, meloya bagi orang yang tengok. Kalau kepala kereta api berasap banyak, tentu gerabak pun akan terkena asap.

By Pembela on September 13, 2008 12:26 AM

Yang Amat Dihormati Dan Dikasihi Tun Dr Mahathir Bin Mohamed.

1. Saya amat mengkagumi Tun. Tahun 2006 saya membawa isteri dari selatan tanah air ke rumah Tun di Alor Setar untuk melihat sendiri bagaimana seorang pemimpin besar Malaysia dilahirkan dan dibesarkan. Hampir setengah hari saya melayan perasaan sayu, kagum bercampur bangga di rumah Tun.

2. Saya bermalam di Regal Hotel(tolong betulkan kalau silap). Hotel ini terletak di sebelah sungai tapi saya dah lupa nama sungai itu. Dalam hotel penuh dengan gambar Tunku Abdul Rahman. Tak sangka pula dibelakang hotel itu ada pula Rumah Tunku. Keesokkan saya menghabiskan pula setengah hari di Rumah Tunku untuk mengenali lebih dekat Bapa Kemerdekaan negara ini. Sekali lagi perasaan sayu, kagum dan bangga bercampur baur.

3. Hari ini di dalam keadaan politik negara yang kelam-kabut ini saya teringat kembali lawatan saya.

4. Sekarang saya sedar Tunku dan Tun bukan sahaja pemimpin tapi sebenarnya Pejuang Negara!!!

5. Tunku sebagai Pejuang Kemerdekaan dan Tun sebagai Pejuang Pembangunan(Mengisi Kemerdekaan)

.

6. Tiada pemimpin lain setakat ini bagi saya yang boleh memenuhi kreteria sebagai Pejuang Negara selain dari Tunku dan Tun.

7. Pejuang berbeza dengan pemimpin. Pejuang akan memastikan matlamat perjuangan tercapai walau terpaksa berkorban dan harga diri tergadai, dicerca dan dihina.

8. Pejuang tidak akan berhenti berjuang selagi nyawa dikandung badan.

9. Pemimpin pula hanya mementingkan apa yang dipimpinnya sahaja. Tiada keberanian untuk berkorban.

10. Bagi saya seorang Pejuang mesti dihormati, dikasihi dan disanjung tinggi.

11. Bagi saya seorang Pejuang adalah Ikon:- Menjadi idola pemuda-pemuda dan menjadi panduan dan pedoman pemimpin-pemimpin terkemudian. Menjadi kajian di semua Institusi Pengajian Tinggi. Menjadi lagenda sepanjang zaman.
12. Tun seorang Pejuang yang menjadikan Tunku (juga seorang Pejuang) sebagai ikon.
13. Seingat saya Tun tidak pernah menyanggah Tunku walaupun apapun tindakan Tunku lakukan ke atas Tun.
14. Kerana seorang Pejuang sejati tidak akan sekali menyanggah Pejuang yang terdahulu kerana matlamatnya sama cuma cara dan pendekatan sahaja berbeza.
15. Tetapi pemimpin-pemimpin yang ada sekarang bukan Pejuang.
16. Kerana mereka menyanggah Pejuang terdahulu seperti Tun.
17. Dalam hal ini pemimpin Singapura lebih baik daripada pemimpin kita. Mereka menyanjung tinggi Pejuang mereka Lee Kuan Yew.
18. Biar apapun nasihat dan teguran LKY mereka akan tetap terima dengan hormat dan terbuka. Kerana bagi mereka LKY seorang Pejuang.
19. Bagi saya apa yang sekarang ini berlaku adalah balasan Tuhan ke atas pemimpin kita kerana menyanggah Pejuang Negara mereka.
20. Saya amat sedih seorang Pejuang seperti Tun disanggah dan lebih teruk lagi dihina.
21. Teruskan perjuanganmu Tun - Pejuang Negaraku.
22. Ramai pengikutmu sedang merapatkan barisan menyahut seruan perjuanganmu dengan hati yang semakin membara dan berkobar-kobar
23. Bila tiba masanya seorang Pejuang hanya perlu berseru.
24. Pasti pengikut-pengikutnya akan bangkit berjihad menggempur terus tanpa rasa takut dan ragu-ragu.
25. Yang Dikashi Tun, matlamat perjuanganmu pasti akan tercapai. Kerana sesungguhnya kamu memang benar-benar seorang Pejuang Negara dan kami pengikutmu akan sentiasa disisimu mendoakan moga ALLAH memberikan kejayaan kepadamu dalam apa saja kamu perjuangkan.

Aminnnnnnn....

Semoga terus diberikan kekuatan untuk meneruskan "Perjuangan Yang Belum Selesai".

Ikhlas dari salah seorang dari berjuta pengikut setiamu di Malaysia dan di seluruh dunia.

Dari negeri dimana segalanya bermula, Melaka.

PEMBELA

By TokUban on September 13, 2008 12:27 AM

i believe ACA only apply to small fish only. big fish is a no no. if you act on big fish you might be stripped naked of any power or position. so we can conclude that ACA is a waste of time if you want to get all those big fish.

'The Attorney-General said there was no case as the person alleged to have bribed the deputy minister denied that he gave any money.'

now that is a joke of the year from ACA if you ask me.
By ARIONE on September 13, 2008 12:30 AM

DAP's Teresa Kok, Raja Petra and Sin Chew reporter Tan Hoon Cheng were arrested Friday under the ISA.

And this is what PakLah says about democratic reforms!

I am wondering why datuk ahmad who made a racial remark is not under ISA? is it because he is frm Umno? Or is it because he's frm Penang? Or a friend of somebody?

Susah la macam ini! Nak cakap pun tak boleh! Nak cari makan pun tak boleh! Apa lagi nak buat? Makan telur je la.
By boz on September 13, 2008 12:42 AM

By now, you would have heard about the news of the many ISAed. All these confirm what people say about those in power. Only can preach and tell others to do good but they themselves do not have to. ISA is not transparency because one gets arrested and has to guess under what grounds. There is no duration of arrest. Transparency is before you arrest someone, you must provide a warrant with solid evidence and that person must be heard in the court and the punishment must be stated clearly. Therefore, people of Malaysia, now you know why there is tsunami here even though it never happened before. Yes, for the past 50 years, God has blessed Barisan Nasional with the authority to rule the country. What God gives, God can also take. May be it is the human sinful nature that when they are blessed with something good for this long, they tend to get complacent and forget that actually it is a blessing. Not only complacent but proud of their achievements. They forget to thank God. They think it is their own achievement. They manipulate power and control thinking that the general population does not think like they do. Perhaps this is another blessing but in disguise. The kind of blessing that tells us what is right and what is wrong. So far today, nobody announced that an emergency military rule is enforced but it seems like it. Few incidents leading up to today. The latest regarding the handing over of power to a new Prime Minister. Next, the BNBBC hurried visit to Taiwan. Datuk Ahmad Ismail's havoc. 12 years to go before 2020. But time seems to have stopped somewhere back 30 years ago. For the next many days, people will sit in the coffee shops and talk about what is happening in this beloved country of ours. Regardless of what we believe in, now is the time to say a prayer or two for this country and for the people, for the politicians in power.
By AloQStaQAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:45 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun yang disayangi...

Kononnya kerja dia belum habis, diantara sebabnya - dia kata belum selesai untuk memperkasakan ACA ! ... Kah Kah Kah! ... Itulah lawak paling tidak cerdas yang pernah saya dengaq selama ini ...

Dia tak tau ka? Dia dah expired untuk buat kerja semua tu! ... Sebab dia punya kredibiliti pun dah menjunam sejak pertengahan 2004! ... 2008 orang ramai dah ajar sama dia ... tapi, dia masih degil ... dia nak jugak pertahan kedudukan tertingginya sampai Jun 2010!? ...

Dah banyak tembok/signboard yang diconteng ditepi jalan yang saya jumpa , tertulis dengan cat : PAK LAH TAK MALU! ... walaupun ianya unsur vandalisme, tapi ada maksud tersirat disebaliknya yang patut AbDolah paham perasaan rakyat! Turunlah ... ACA takkan dapat dipulihkan oleh seorang yang LEMAH macam hang AbDolah oiii!

AloQStaQ

<http://AloQStaQBlog.blogspot.com>

<http://www.MyKMUtara.net>

By bluesgang77 on September 13, 2008 12:47 AM

Dear Tun,

As per chancellor view, is not that good to blame all PAS personnel doesn't have credibility. At this moment they seem cornered too. As you well aware they are watching Anwar closely and they have made some statements that doesn't go along with Anwar ways.

The reasons are quite simple, they have worked very hard campaigning helping their fellow partners on their so called PKR struggle. In terms of contributions to PKR they have command a significant quantity of votes that ensures 4 states fall to PKR hands. As a proof, PAS leading 3 states which are Kedah, Perak and Kelantan, and Keadilan have Selangor. Below are the following lists that might have contribute to PAS abit uneasyness within the coalition :

1. Anwar Ibrahim have determined that top 2 posts shall be from Keadilan and DAP (Lim) and none strategic positions were offered to PAS personnel. Its quite unfair for them since they have contributed atleast 60% out of the total votes but they weren't offered even as a 2nd man if the coalition manage to run the country. It seems that Anwar prefer to make history than rewarding the actual work horse.

2. As per item no.1, PAS concept of perfect Islamic State have to be sacrificed if the coalition managed to secure the country. Its have been their concept and struggle ever since 1970's. But DAP and others were not asked to sacrifice their ideology and perception regarding Islamic State even at 50% Islamic implementation. This is very unfair to them when they have contributed heavily on the total votes.

3. In terms of business opportunities, majority of it are distributed among the Keadilan and DAP aligned businessmen. For example in Perak, when the 2 exco's from Keadilan were caught by BPR, some quarters surprised the project even existed and worse the bumiputra businessmen which aligned with PAS were not offered any portion at all. In Selangor, when the State declared the pig farm project that worth more than 100 million, some of them were surprised. Some questions abt haram and halal but most of it questions if it is a pig farm project, it means that none of bumiputra businessmen aligned to PAS will be offered to get involve in that so called project. And when the State declared wanted to take over SYABAS operations, their positions in that business opportunities were uncertain. The conclusion is, Keadilan and DAP have been allowed to increase their so call "warchest" through these projects but PAS can focus in collecting derma from ceramah's and mosque instead.

4. Land acquisition and rewards (especially Malay reserves). Until this moment the ones that gets all the perks was DAP, they have managed in acquiring thousands of hectares in Perak to build Chinese school. But PAS weren't offer anything to build mosques or religious schools.

Of course that they are many uncertainties for PAS position within this coalition but one thing that they will get out of this is beating UMNO and thats it. Implementing Islamic state, Securing strategic ministry positions and increasing warchest for political purposes were dashed. Deep in their heart, somehow they hope that Tun will be successful in toppling Pak Lah, cause when Tun on top, Tun know how to handle Anwar and Lim Kit Siang. This situation might be a leverage for them to re-negotiate with Anwar and Lim regarding their actual positions within the coalition. Cause as usual during Tun time, when Anwar cornered, he went to PAS for shelter and as always this is the best time to negotiate with a guy that forgets PAS contributions to him.

By aywen on September 13, 2008 12:49 AM

Dear Tun,

1. I have read your blog since its opening and this will be my first time commenting. I guess removing Dato Seri Abdullah alone will not restore BN good image effectively.

2. The questions that will be hesitated by Malaysia .

- a. Who will take over Dato Seri Abdullah place?
- b. Can the new PM be trusted (free of corruption, responsible and committed)?

3. In my opinion, the only and most powerful way of restoring BN Good image will be ..

- a. Dato Seri Abdullah, Ismail and all those corrupted, racist politician(s) must be removed instantly.
- b. New PM must resemble someone like Tun Mahathir ~ For example, Tun Mahathir's son and Tun Mahathir being the senior advisor (Like PM Lee Hsien Loong and Senior PM Lee Kuan Yew of Singapore).
- c. or the New PM is Tun Mahathir.

With these, I believe most Malaysian (Chinese, Indian, Malays, Indigenous Groups) will be motivated to vote for BN in the coming elections!!!

Lastly, I read from the newspaper that "Dr. Mahathir is returning " - Is that true? Can Tun provides us with more information about this matter? Thank you.

Warm regard,
Aywen

By rachelc311Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:51 AM

erm... I don't really understand what the news is saying...

Mum say students must concentrate on their exam..

So, I just concentrate on my SPM and seldom watch TV for news and read newspaper...

Just heard from the 5 minutes news from TV saying that Tun is going back UMNO is it???

I just like the way he lead M'sia..

Erm.. I am not a Malay.. But I am following my Malay classmate to fasting.. Fasting is really suffering for me..

But anyway.. Just to say I am always supporting you..

-rachel-

By das on September 13, 2008 12:52 AM

Dear Tun!

Thinking of rejoining UMNO? Worse still with the backing of the likes of Kui Li and Myuddin? In a very matter-of-fact manner, what we need is a entire overhaul of UMNO completely with new faces. Even if that happens, don't you think it is a bit too late based on the events that have transpired the last few hours, with the Chief of the Armed Forces making making unwarranted statements and the use of the ISA on fellow Malaysians in the name of inciting/making racist remarks!!! What has happened to the IGP and the Police force? Have they also been sent to Taiwan for "some" course?!

On your comments on the AG, Abdul Gani Patil, does his actions surprise you under Abdullah's administration? Rewind 10 years back when he was your blue eyed boy in the Anwar saga!

To add "fuel to fire", you add by saying that you wished the Malaysian ACA could and should act like the Israeli authorities in prosecuting their PM! Isn't it ironical that during your tensure as PM, you used it to

condemn the Jews to the ground and which I believe you still do based on your statements "I hate to say this but...."! What are you trying to say, Tun!

Back to UMNO! Let me put this bluntly to you! As an elder statesman, please leave while the going is good...which is what you have done since your retirement. This apart from the side jabs you have taken since retirement. Keep it as it is because if you think your rejoining is going to change UMNO's fortune, the reverse is the truth! Please do not let the current young ones at the helm, knowing your stature, use same to manipulate as those who have done 10 years ago during the Anwar sodomy debacle!!!

Please Tun! Be forewarned! After all, do you need me to tell you that politics is a dirty profession and only the "toughest" amongst them survive least they be caught in their time in office and long after they have left!!!

Have a nice weekend, Tun!

Das

By Anak Malaysia on September 13, 2008 12:54 AM

Assalamualaikum Dearest Tun,

This is my first time writing/commenting in your blog. Your intellect is amazing and even though I did disagree with some of your actions in the past but generally I think you've done great things to Malaysia and Malaysians especially for a poor Malay kid like me who benefited immensely from the affirmative action and education from your era. It's good to read your thoughts daily here.

I read the following in a news portal today:

"Menteri di Jabatan Perdana Menteri (JPM) Datuk Zaid Ibrahim berkata Menteri Perdagangan Antarabangsa dan Industri, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin hendaklah meletak jawatan atau disingkirkan jika tidak berpuas hati dengan tempoh peralihan kuasa Perdana Menteri Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi yang ditetapkan pada 2010."

Ya Allah, making any statements against the PM & DPM constitute blasphemy nowadays. Anyone who comments shall be removed. I strongly support your call for PM & DPM to step down a.s.a.p. and for their yes-man and cronies/family to vacate Putrajaya (in their Brabus no less). And yes I do agree that locking the date of transition to prevent challenges to the President is a form of corruption.

Racial tension is high on the ground and the pressure cooker situation might explode anytime. I have so many Chinese and other races friends and business associates and hate to think if we would end up doubting each others. Thank you DSSAB!

Semoga dalam peliharaan yang maha Esa Tun.

By melo_r on September 13, 2008 12:56 AM

Salam TUN

ISA dah digunakan ke atas Teresa Kok, lepas ni sapa pulak..... Rasuah kat mana-mana pun berlaku.... makan kecil je yang kena tangkap.... makan besar tak kena pun....

By Ndin on September 13, 2008 12:56 AM

Salam TUN..

Bila kekalutan ini akan berakhir.??

Harap sebaik ianya tamat akan ada satu hikmah besar utk rakyat Malaysia untuk manfaat bersama dan

kemajuan untuk generasi akan datang.

TUN, tak rasa pelikka, kerajaan telah menarik balik penggantungan blog agar rakyat malaysia dapat menggunakan sebaik mungkin saluran informasi dari bloggers... tapi dalam masa yang sama penekanan kepada penguatkuasaan (POLIS) akan memantau maklumat-maklumat tersebut dan boleh diambil tindakan sekiranya didapati menyemarakkan isu perkauman, mempengaruhi pemikiran rakyat, mengkucar-kacirkan masyarakat.. etc.. Tindakan awal blogger MK Raja.. telah dikenakan tahanan ISA.. Hmm macam ada sesuatu akan berlaku ke atas TUN..

Semoga TUN sekeluarga sentiasa sihat dan dipanjangkan umur..

Salam TUN

Sabahan

By Bey on September 13, 2008 1:05 AM

Tun,

I think it is a high time for you to join back UMNO. Maybe you can do something to bring back something that UMNO lost all this while. Probably, the best way is you should contest the UMNO presidency post to topple Pak Lah. There is nothing harm to you because you are not president of UMNO, Pak Lah who the one should be afraid.

Anyway, if it is true I would wish you good luck. Hope the best.

Thanks.

By tintinman on September 13, 2008 1:08 AM

Dear Sir,

Tun, this beloved nation of ours has gone from bad to worst in a matter of days. How much worst can we get?

Thank God Tun is still around, you are probably the only bit of light left at the end of the tunnel.

Stay safe and strong Sir. I wish you well and I am sure lots more out there share the same with me.

By sjankanAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:14 AM

Hari ini je 3 orang ditahan guna ISA hang nak cakapa apa? semua zaman hang punya kepincanngan karang semua yang salah guna kuasa. Keselamatan dalam negara atau keselamatan dalam parti kita tak tahu.

tak payahlah hang cakap tentang rasuah . Bukan semua penjenyah bodoh... ada yang terlalu licik sampai tak tinggalkan sebarang bukti. Tak bermakna dia tak amik rasuah kan.

lagisatu hang cakap , cuma akan kembali ke umno kalau pak lah letak jawatan. kalau seorang yang besih kata-katanya kotakan je. jangan cari kewajaran ngan kata kena pujuklah, orang rayulah n so on.

www.chedet-unlimited.blogspot.com

terima kasih kerana hang mempertahankan isa. nanti hang cakap lebih hang pun kena sumbat kat situ oleh kd kerana ggat negara.

www.chedet.unlimited.blogspot.com

By ujangAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:17 AM

Salam Tun...

Begitu jugaklah halnya kami di Pemuda UMNO Bahagian Rembau.

Semua report pasal salah laku si Khairy budak tkt 4 tu pun tak jalan.

Masa Pemilihan semua jentera digerakkan termasuklah campur tangan pemimpin Bahagian termasuklah wakil2 rakyat.

Pada kami yang tidak menyokong mereka dikira pengkianat bangsa. itulah ucapan yang telah dikeluarkan oleh pemimpin yang bergelar wakil rakyat atau YB.

Selagi Pak Lah tak berhenti jadi PM selagi itulah KJ akan bermaharaja lela di Rembau.

Wahai Perwakilan UMNO dan Pemuda UMNO Rembau, marilah kita sama2 menolak keluarga Pak Lah ini semasa Persidangan Bahagian nanti demi bangsa, agama & tanahair.

Kepada Pemimpin UMNO diPeringkat Bahagian terutama di Rembau, insafilah, jgn satu hari nanti anda dilabelkan oleh ahli sebagai Pengkianat bangsa Melayu....

Hidup UMNO... Hidup Melayu

Dr. Mohamad Adeli
Ketua Pemuda Cawangan
UMNO Bahagia Rembau

By ideck88 on September 13, 2008 1:28 AM

tun..

cakap salah...tak cakap pun salah...lebih baik tun cakap...bantai depa cukup2..bagi depa sedaq diri sikit!!!

you are representing people just like me la tun...

semuga allah sentiasa melindungi dan memberkati tun sekeluarga!!!

SELAMAT HARI RAYA TUN!!!

By anjvnabeatAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Salam Ramadhan.

You lead now. or someone not from Lah's team.

Jaga kesihatan.

By I'M NOT RACIST on September 13, 2008 1:45 AM

Dear Tun,

I've been a great admirer of your way handling our multi racial country Malaysia. I'd like to ask your opinion about the detention of 3 individuals under our beloved ISA. Is that fair? What about Datuk Ahmad? Should he be detained as well?

Best Regards,

Silent Majority

By junechangAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:46 AM

Dear Tun,

1st time im here.. So sorry because my comment is not related to this topic..
Tonight news in malaysia really fantastic.. wah! no eye see..
Is that our gov knows - "do the right thing at the right time"..
For me i dont trust Leader of PKR.. But i feel terrible lagi to our current "?" - cannot said the person name nanti kena ooo..
Wish all malaysian live happyly and enjoyable THE HARMONY in our country. Just kick the unnecessary issue behind ours..

SEMOGA TUN SIHAT SELALU

thk

By das on September 13, 2008 1:48 AM

Dear Tun!

One more salvo from me!

The day we start to sincerely take our fellow human beings as one, our lives will definately change for the better! You are a doctor by profession, am I right? Have you at any one point in your profession as a doctor seen blood that is other than RED?!

Words to ponder, if I wonder right!!!

If educated people who hold high office behave like "Parayahs", as clearly demonstrated by Ahmad Ismail, what more can you expect from the layman? Is this the kind of prerequisite one needs before joining a political party? If so, I dread to think if the likes of Ahmad Ismail eventually holds the post of PM!!!

I rather have a Jew than a Osama as PM!!! After all, our blood is still RED, wheather we like it or not!!!

Das

By anak negeri on September 13, 2008 1:48 AM

Salam buat Tun dan keluarga.

Amat berstuju dengan pendapat di atas, nampaknya semua report corruption ke arah pimpinan tertinggi telah di"sejuk bekukan". Saya amat berharap kiranya kembalinya Tun nanti kedalam UMNO Tun dapat form satu team yg betul2 powerful to take over kepimpinan tertinggi plus Presiden UMNO.

Mungkin Tun boleh gilap Tan Sri Muhyiddin for President UMNO post. Beliau tidak seperti yang lain2 pengecut untuk dikeluarkan sebarang kenyataan against the Presiden. Wahai Ahli2 UMNO sekalian, pemimpin seperti Tan Sri Muhyiddin inilah yang kita nanti2kan selama ini didalam kegawatan UMNO sekarang. Dan seperti yang dijangka akan keluarlah suara2 sumbang yg cepat2 membela Pak Lah. Apakah mereka tidak lagi sedar akan kesengsaraan golongan bawahan serta pertengahan seperti kami ini? Damage has been done. Rakyat tidak lagi mahukan kepimpinan yang terlalu lemah dan terlalu mengikut telunjuk orang lain tiada visi, selalu mengelirukan rakyat. Islam itu hanya satu, itulah cara hidup yang sejati tak perlu ditambah2 Hadhari dibelakangnya.

Saya ingin merayu kepada seluruh ahli UMNO buatlah perubahan SEKARANG, PERJUANGAN KITA BELUM SELESAI. Pertahankan UMNO dan berilah jawatan tertinggi kepada yang benar2 boleh memimpin anak cucu kita agar tradisi membela rakyat terus diperjuangkan. Terima kasih Tan Sri Muhyiddin kerana memperjuangkan nasib kami dan luahan hati kami. Kami percaya Tan Sri dapat melaksanakan tanggungjawab sebagai pemimpin tertinggi Malaysia dengan berkesan dan menaikkan lagi martabat ugama, bangsa dan negara.

Wassalam.

By junechangAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:52 AM

Dear Tun,

1st time im here.. So sorry because my comment is not related to this topic..

Tonight news in malaysia really fantastic.. wah! no eye see..

Is that our gov knows - "do the right thing at the right time"..

For me i dont trust Leader of PKR.. But i feel terrible lagi to our current "?" - cannot said the person name nanti kena ooo..

Wish all malaysian live happily and enjoyable THE HARMONY in our country. Just kick the unnecessary issue behind ours..

SEMOGA TUN SIHAT SELALU

thk

By SkyForce on September 13, 2008 2:01 AM

Dear Tun and Everybody

Everyone knew the answer would be - No case for PM.

If AAB resit SPM again, everyone also knew the result would be:

- 1) Pendidikan Islam - Fail (Corrupted)
- 2) Matematik - Fail (RM0.78 petrol hike will reduce inflation!)
- 3) Geografi - Fail (Losing his own sit in Kedah)
- 4) Sejarah - Fail (Mudah Lupa)
- 5) Ekonomi - Fail (Terrible Budget 2009)

And, if you ask him question, everyone also knew his response would be:

- 1) I don't know
- 2) Enough! Next question...

The best personal trait he got is stubbornness

Last but not least, you got to use 'gerudi' if you want to punch a hole in his face because he got very thick face.

That is AAB resume. If you are the boss, what you do with this worker? I would ask him to jump from the top of KLCC.

SkyForce

By kuchai on September 13, 2008 2:02 AM

Tak byk cerita pasal Tan Sri Muhyidin dari perspektif Tun sendiri. Apa pandangan Tun?

By onlane on September 13, 2008 2:04 AM

Baru dapat tahu site chedet nih. komen komen pon semua bagus bagus. content tak perlu cerita la DrM yang buat mesti berbuah punya. saya memang membesar dalam generasi leadership tun dr mahathir. memang pro mahathir, tapi dalam hal politik nih memang cetek sangat la. tak reti nak relate dengan isu isu semasa. dahulu memang ignorant, sebab ambil senang dengan hal-hal yang berlaku dalam negara - yelah kan Tun ada time tu, so ditanggung beres la - he's capable, he knows what he is doing. tapi bila leadership kena replaced, it was a shock tapi it brought me to the reality, if we want the country to prosper then we will have to do this together (with an excellent leader of course). No i've never enjoyed the benefit of bumiputeras even i am one. i feel other people will need it and it's how i find out on how far i can go (yup still going strong - Alhamdulillah).

Racism, it could get ugly but most of wouldn't understand it because the majority of malaysians did not experience the may tragedy - not even me. so decisions are made based on hatred and want to try

something new - new party new leaders etc.

some say doing new things is good well i guess not for all, taking drugs might be a new thing but you'll find it the hard way on how it destroys you. on a personal level, seeing how good friends of tun (at least in my assumptions) turning against tun the minute a new leader is elected makes me wonder, will all the people in politics be this low, corrupted and selfish (not jual ikan la). So we must do something, at least i will try and improve on self then who knows - the butterfly effect might deter the chaos. At least for me, after all the controversy and unnecessary greed in life, most of us only want to do one thing at the end of the day - go back to our family and make them happy. But at what cost? Confused..

By akuyanAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 2:05 AM

salam Tun,

saya juga setuju dgn shafiqdanial.

kalau cakap pasal negara kita bkn bleh kira tua muda, kalau harap yg muda tp x mampu yg tua ada, baik kita guna yg tua ja...lg pon banyak yg muda la kira, asyik dok yes bos ja buat apa...

Tun, i'm always support tu..x kra tua muda..

:) jumpa Mukhriz 2 hari lepas sembang dgn dia..

nak jumpa Tun plak...)

By Omar Kader on September 13, 2008 2:06 AM

merujuk kpd komen di bawah:

By imran on September 12, 2008 6:09 PM

PRESIDEN UMNO : DR. RAIS YATIM
TIMBALAN PRESIDEN : MUHYIDIN YASSIN

GO!! GO!! GO!!

-saya stuju sgtla kalau mereka yg jadik presiden dgn timbalan presiden.....pak lah dgn najib HAPRAK.....

By imahadiAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 2:06 AM

SALAM TUN DAN MALAYSIA,

IMBAS2 KEMBALI ORANG2 POLITIK KIRA2 12 TAHUN LALU...WAKTU ITU DSAI MASIH TIMBALAN YG TUN DAN RAKYAT SUKAI..WAKTU ITU KES HOMO DSAI BARU DI GEMBUR2 OLEH PEMBANGKANG...DLAM SATU CERAMAH PAS DI MERGONG ALOR, STAR(MUNGKIN ADA DLM CD CERAMAH PAS) MAT SABU DOK KUTUK DSAI HABIS2AN DGN GELARAN ANWAR "AL JUBUR",,(((APA RASANYA YG MAT SABU FIKIR SEKARANG)))...BAGI YG TERLALU FANATIK KATA TAK BETUL, KALAU BETUL MCM MANA?...KALAU TAK PASTI 100% LEBIH BAIK DIAM SJ, JGN KETERLALUAN KATA BETUL ATAU TAK...

AKAN IMBAS2 LAGI.....

SALAM TUN DAND MALAYSIA

By thevoice on September 13, 2008 2:11 AM

Dear Tun,

I hate to this but, the truth is in Malaysia, no member of the ruling government will ever be charged for anything less alone the PM or DPM them selfs..

I give up in open arms defending my countries name to my clients overseas for one reason, simply because the truth is in the air, and we breath it every day,,, but we as the rakyat are only powerfull once every four years,,, otherwise its ISA or showcause letters and a chain of legal or ilegal inuendo's to discredit our name or even values so that the government seem to be claeen and doing their job...

CORRUPTION is the modern day cancer, it kills the rakyat but feedss the few,, so at time its just better to look out of Malaysia and not in because if you look in, you get upset, and if you speak up you go to jail..and in jail you get black eyes,,,

Would it not nebefit the government to legalize commissions for ministers that way, we can all just do away with corruption and make everything transparent?

Anyway, enough said, as of today and after the recent arrest, i believe the dawn of shut up (sorry for the harsh words) and follow or go to ISA is here,,,

So best just accept the fact that the trend is such in this country you either live with it or get out of it for good,

A VERY SAD DAY FOR MALAYSIA - :(

Just My thoughts is all,,, no offence meant to any induvidual's or politicians and or political parties or leaders of government and or racial sect...

THE VOICE

By Melor on September 13, 2008 2:13 AM

Dear Tun

Sampai bila bangsa Melayu nak bercakar bilau seperti keadaan hari ini?

Ya Allah ya Tuhan ku selamatkan lah bangsa ku, ugama ku dan Negara ku!

Perangai ahli2 politik kita hari ni sungguh memalukan dan menakutkan.. Tidak hormat kepada Tun, angkuh seakan akan mereka lebih berkuasa dari Tuhan...takut nya saya dengan keberanian yang tidak bertempat ini! Yang miskin masih lagi miskin dan yang tertindas masih lagi tertindas! I just have 1 simple question to all the current politicians...where is your conscience? Tak takut ke pada Allah?

May Allah protect Tun and his family. May Allah protect our country and may Allah bless us all in this holy month of Ramadhan.

By Jinggo on September 13, 2008 2:15 AM

Salam Tun,

PM terkejut bila Muhyiddin Yasin suruh kaji semula tarikh peralihan kuasa... Kononnya telah dipersetujui bersama sebelum ini... Tapi jambatan bengkak yang dah dipersetujui bersama boleh pulak dibatalkan... Bukan dipersetujui oleh kabinet jer... bahkan kontraktor2 pun dah sign agreement tanda persetujuan... rakyat Johor dan Sultan pun tak pernah protes atas pembinaan jambatan yang indah khabar dari rupanya... Terkejut sungguh dibuatnya...

By dospenang on September 13, 2008 2:22 AM

TAMPARAN BUAT ORANG MELAYU!!

Melihat keputusan hukuman yang diambil PAK LAH terhadap Ahmad Ismail kelmarin umpama satu penampar buat ORANG MELAYU.

Jujurnya saya tidak menyokong apa yang diperkatakan Ahmad Ismail, tetapi ingin saya nyatakan di sini kes Ahmad Ismail yang dikatakan berbaur perkauman tidak diadili seadil-adilnya sebagaimana kes-kes perkauman yang berlaku sebelum ini seperti kes Ronnie Liu, Wee Meng Chee, Hindraf dan sebagainya.

Tindakan diambil ke atas seorang pemimpin MELAYU yang dikatakan 'racist' sedang kes-kes sebelum ini yang berlaku di kalangan pemimpin BUKAN MELAYU tidak diperbesarkan atau tidak pernah pun soal 'racist' diungkapkan.

Adakah ini kerana ORANG MELAYU adalah kaum pribumi atau bumiputra TANAH MELAYU sebelumnya atau MALAYSIA amnya?

Persoalan saya mengapa kes Ahmad Ismail tidak diselidik dari segi kebenaran ucapan, teks, video dan sebagainya sebagaimana yang dikatakannya apabila beliau mempertahankan diri dengan mengatakan ucapannya adalah berkenaan soal pra-kemerdekaan?

Mengapa tidak ada sebarang kajian mengenai kebenaran ucapan Ahmad Ismail dan wartawan Sin Chew Daily, Tan Hoon Cheng, orang pertama melaporkan berita tersebut tidak disoal siasat terlebih dahulu?

Mengapa pula pemimpin-pemimpin dari kaum Cina terutamanya dari parti Gerakan seolah-olah melompat kerana terus mendesak menuntut permohonan maaf tanpa sebarang usul selidik?

Dan mengapa PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA iaitu PAK LAH turut melompat atas desakan, gesaan dan tuntutan dari kaum bukan Melayu?

Hakikatnya, PAK LAH yang memberi ruang lebih luas kebebasan bersuara. Kini beliau telah terperangkap di atas polisi yang beliau laksanakan. PAK LAH tidak dapat mengekang atau mengawal bentuk pemerintahannya malah mengambil tindakan atas desakan pihak ketiga. Samalah kesnya dengan kes Tun Salleh Abbas yang mendapat bayaran ex-gratia atas desakan Majlis Peguam.

Maka akan bertambah banyak lagi kes yang bakal dilihat diputuskan PAK LAH bagi memuakan hati pihak ketiga dan menyelesaikan masalah yang berpunca dari PAK LAH sendiri.

Hukuman ke atas Ahmad Ismail adalah bukti jelas kelemahan sistem pentadbiran yang digunapakai PAK LAH.

Bagi saya sekarang, 'BERTINDAK ATAS DESAKAN' dan 'MERAWAT BUKANNYA MENCEGAH' adalah trademark sistem pemerintahan PAK LAH.

Satu soalan, apakah PAK LAH masih relevan sebagai PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA?
By ARIONE on September 13, 2008 2:33 AM

'takkan melayu hilang di dunia. la la la'

mcm lagu utk org yg tak ado semangat je.
By Fazrull's Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 2:33 AM

Salam Tun,

What next? tired to see UMNO lately..

Regards,
By monchotos on September 13, 2008 2:36 AM

Salam Tun,

Ini ibarat seperti peristiwa dlm keluarga.

Anak kerja POLIS.

Bapak terima rasuah.

Pengadu buat report.

Anak akan lakukan apa sahaja dalih atau taktik utk menyelamatkan bapanya. kita bolih fikirkan senario yg terburuk ialah anaknya akan merasuah pula sipengadu dan pengadu tarik report.

Inilah ragam org politik.

By azhari on September 13, 2008 2:39 AM

Dear Tun,

Just as expected, some hidden hands behind Zaid Ibrahim and MB for Negeri Sembilan are now pulling the strings, to negate UMNO members aspirations for earlier change of UMNO leadership as espoused by Muhyiddin.

How on earth that these people are now still willingly become the puppets of those people who are still trying to prop up Pak Lah. Pak Lah is now a "branding" people would not swallow anymore. UMNO/BN need new branding in the form of new leadership, NOW!

Come on Zaid & MB N9, you could see clearly that had there been other leader at the BN/UMNO leadership but Pak Lah, this comical theatrics of BN MPs could become turncoats are only stuffs for dreamers!

So, those Ministers or MBs who are still propping up Pak Lah, what are you going to do to revitalize and resuscitate UMNO/BN to win over the supports of voters especially young and newly registered ones?

These young voters are not attracted by poor public image of indecisive, defensive and auto-pilot leadership qualities exhibited by Pak Lah. The thought of his son in law could become UMNO Youth Leader enough to send shivers among these young voters of potential colluding and concentration of power within close family members.

All the so-called leaders in UMNO must sincerely and honestly think what is best for UMNO not what Pak Lah want to do. As Pak Lah is now becoming a burden rather than asset for UMNO, the sooner Pak Lah go the better.

By xplora on September 13, 2008 2:49 AM

Tun,

Please beware of what Tun saying because since today the government just simply catch people and detain them under ISA, why they don't catch Ahmad but other innocent people who oppose Ahmad? I don't think this is fair. This could be another reason, people is getting fed up with Barisan Nasional. I hope the PM won't detain you like them under the ISA act.

Today there is 3 people (Seputeh MP, RPK and Sin Chew journalist) arrested under ISA act without trial. Could you please comment whether this ISA should be used without any reason or other Operasi Lalang again?

By Tuah DerhakaAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 3:00 AM

Salam Tun,

1) Pak Lah ni bodoh sombong la Tun..dah xrti nak tadbir..dah kalah teruk, dah menjahanamkan perjuangan dan dah xmampu lagi bagi la dekat org lain...kalau betul masih ada sisa sayang kan

agama,bangsa dan negara.

2) Sia ni nak tunjuk kata dia leh buat kerja la..dia nak pebetui balik masalahnya masa dia dah abih..muaknya org xpernah terjadi semuak ini pada PM yg terdahulu..sampaikan org UMNO sendiri naik menyampah dah..

3) Menantu dia pun kalut...apa sumbangan bakti dia selama ni pun kita xtau, kalau sumbangan pelingkup...sumbangan nak dapat undi ada la banyak kott....

4) Macammana sekalipun kita kena bagi Pak Lah ni turun juga bukan kepentingan siapa2 tapi demi kepentingan agama,bangsa dan negara kita juga

5) Pak lah patut pencen buka balik kitab2 ikut lah jejak langkat bapa dan datuknya mungkin dia bukan org yg sesuai nak jadi pemimpin cukup la jadi pemimpin dalam keluarga ja pak lah oii...

6) mungkin anugerah ini yg Pak lah cari Bapa Pelingkup Malaysia

7) Dah la Pak Lah...kesian la kat rakyat jelata..akhirat nnt nak jawab apa, teringat kisah iksrak mikhraj..Nabi S.A.W nampak segolongan org yg bawa kayu sampai terbongkok..makin ditambah lagi kayu tu..bila ditanya kat Jibril upanya org tu dah xleh nak pimpin masih nak memimpin..beban yg tak bertanggung..cuba leh check balik

8) Hidup TUN

By cleo on September 13, 2008 3:12 AM

As'kum Ayahanda Tun,

Harap Tun sentiasa sihat dan ceria. I got this email recently. Can u pls comment/verify the content. Most of us are aware of that devil's (KJ) activities-selling GLC's shares. As the Petronas Adviser we hope u can stop them if it's true. Tq for all your effort all this while.....

Subject: Gempar!... Temasek Holdings Takover Petronas... Soon!

To: Date: Thursday, 28 August, 2008, 1:04 PM

Assalamualaikum, Saya dapat news dibawah di petik dari forum TKO, ada sesape yang keje petronas boleh clarify cite ni tak.. Maklumat terkini bahawa perkhidmatan Mohd Hassan Marican (Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas) kini sedang menghampiri tempoh akhirnya. Berdasarkan kepada maklumat yang diterima, kemungkinan besar Mohd Hassan Marican tidak akan disambung tempoh perkhidmatannya walaupun beliau berupayamelakukannya. Beberapa pihak telah menunjukkan hasrat mereka untuk mengambilalih kedudukan Mohd Hassan Marican ini dan kini sedang dalam proses melakukan lobi(berskala mega). Semua lobi-melobi ini tertumpu kepada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Ada yang melobi dengan wang dan ada pula yang melobi dengancara-cara yang lain. Tetapi ada dua orang calon telah bersaing diantara mereka dan dikhabarkan bahawa kedua-dua mereka mendapat restu daripada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi untuk mengambilalih kedudukan Mohd Hassan Marican sebagai Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas. Salah satu dari dua calon ini dijangkakan akan menggantikan Mohd Hassan Marican manakala seorang lagi dijangkakan akan menduduki jawatan Ahli Lembaga Pengarah Petronas. Calon yang begitu kuat melobi untuk menggantikan tempat Mohd Hassan Marican dikenali adalah Khairy Jamaludin. Beliau khabarnya telah berjaya meyakinkan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi bahawa beliau mampu untuk menerajui Petronas dan memungkinkan pertumbuhan dan pemerolehan Petronas dalam jangkamasa singkat. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi juga dikhabarkan telah

bersetuju jika Khairy Jamaludin dilantik ke jawatan tersebut dan sedia mengarahkan Petronas untuk membuat peralihan tersebut sebaik tempoh akhir perkhidmatan Mohd Hassan Marican tamat. Dengan pengaruh wang dan lobi yang besar, Khairy Jamaludin percaya bahawa beliau dapat menerajui Petronas dalam masa terdekat. Ini dibantu dengan sokongan berterusan (wang dan kuasa) yang datang dari Singapura melalui Temasek Group. Berdasarkan kepada analisis semasa dan pasaran Asia Tenggara, Temasek Group amat berminat untuk menguasai Petronas demi untuk mengukuhkan aliran tunai dan kewangan mereka. Buat masa ini hanya cabang industri Minyak dan Gas sahaja yang masih belum dikuasai sepenuhnya oleh Temasek Group. Beberapa transaksi kewangan berskala besar telah dikesan dibiayai oleh Temasek Group kepada beberapa individu dalam industri Minyak dan Gas tempatan termasuklah kepada pihak yang membekalkan khidmat sokongan kepada industri yang sama. Dengan penguasaan dalam industri Pelabuhan (seperti masa telah dikenalpasti bahawa beberapa pelabuhan utama di Malaysia kini telah dipindahkan sahamnya kepada proksi Temasek Group) tempatan, maka dapat dijangkakan bahawa Temasek Group kini sedang berusaha membuat beberapa pemerolehan lagi demi memantapkan organisasi mereka. Proksi-Proksi Temasek Group di Malaysia kini nampaknya sedang ditimbunkan dengan wang ringgit dan jaminan keselamatan sehinggakan mereka sanggup menggadaikan aset negara. Berdasarkan kepada senario semasa, SCOMI Group juga dikenalpasti telah mendapat laba daripada usahasama haram dengan Temasek Group. Jika Khairy Jamaludin dibenarkan menjadi Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas, maka jangan kita terkejut jika akhirnya Petronas dikuasai oleh Temasek Group (Singapura). Kita wajar menyekat perkara ini daripada menjadi kenyataan. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi memang mudah dikuasai oleh Khairy Jamaludin. Jangan pula kita biarkan Kamaludin Abdullah Ahmad Badawi menjadi Ahli Lembaga Pengarah Petronas kerana ini juga akan menguatkan pengaruh Temasek Group ke dalam Petronas. Petronas adalah hak Malaysia dan bukannya Singapura. Jangan gadaikan aset negara.

Ketua Perusuh Bekas Felo Kanan
Institut Kajian Strategik dan Antarabangsa - ISIS
By CHIKINDANIEL on September 13, 2008 3:46 AM

Dearest Tun & all Readers,

First of all as a Chinese, allow me to say a few things that had happened recently. Actually for all the Chinese in Malaysia, we had always felt Malaysia as our country. We had all the respect for the Malays and their community. As for myself, I also had a lot of friends who are Malays and every year when it comes to Hari Raya or CNY. We always make sure we turn up at each other's home for celebration. It has slowly become our culture and I am sure that our children will continue this culture. That's why I really don't see any racial problem in our country and I am sure Malays, Chinese, Indians can all live in peace in this beloved country.

I totally agreed with Tun!

During this March 8 election, we are not disappointed in BN or UMNO. That's why since the form of BN till Tun's time, we have always given our full support to BN!!! This time we are only very disappointed with DSAAB and also very angry with his government. I am sure not only the Chinese are disappointed, even the Malays felt the same way. The people wanted to let him know that we have lost faith in him that's why the result of the March 8 election came out this way. He should have known this after he saw the result. That's why I think to save our country from suffering. Let the people put our faith back to BN. He should step down as soon as possible. Not to give PAS, PKR, DAP any chances to take over the country. I am very sure that they (PR) will not be able to progress our country and also if not careful they will destroy what we have built together for these 51 years!!!

LONG LIVES TO TUN !!!
LONG LIVES TO BN !!!
LONG LIVES TO UMNO !!!
LONG LIVES TO MCA !!!
LONG LIVES TO ALL RACES OF MALAYSIA !!!
By peguam.aus on September 13, 2008 4:24 AM

Hi Tun,

Now that R.P., Teresea Tan and Ms Tan have been arrested under the ISA, I wonder who's gonna be next. Will it be you, Tun? I bet there will be chaos if you are really locked up in a cell without charge for 60 days. If someone can be arrested under the ISA for writing something that is deemed a threat to the nation's security, why isn't Mr. A.I. given the same treatment for uttering those unremarkable words at the "ceramah". Isn't this heavy handed and biased approach in using the ISA to quell the discontent of the rakyat and opposition a legacy of yours Tun? I think the ISA has been used and abused by irresponsible people from the top echelons of the government for too long. It is not the Act itself that must be tossed out of the window, it is its abusers. And these abusers remind me of the Gestapo and the Kempeitai in WWII. Bear in mind I am not a big fan of politics, neither am I a supporter of the opposition nor the BN. I am simply observing this whole political climate in Malaysia, a country that I once called home, whilst living comfortably in another country. I fear for the safety of my relatives and family members because of these recent disturbing developments.

Speaking of the ACA and the mass defection tactic PR plans to use, I don't see why it can be labelled as illegitimate when it was used by the BN in the 1994 Sabah election to take over control of Sabah. I was then a primary school student but I can still vividly recall how the then Yang Dipertua Negeri of Sabah could not entertain the request of the winning party's leader to swear in as Chief Minister due to some sickness. The next thing we knew, the MPs from that party (it's an opposition party of course) defected to the BN en masse. Were these MPs ever charged for corruption? I think not! Were these "kataks" or the BN itself ever investigated and probed for corruption and money politics? Did they simply cross over because they wanted to join the BN for the sake of the voters' future? I think not!

To me, politics is hypocrisy. All I want is a clean government, or at least a not-so-dirty government. If Tun can takeover the premiership again and follow these principles, I swear to god I will fly back to Malaysia to vote for you (for the first time) in the next general election, regardless of whether BN survives 916 or not.

Meanwhile, I wish you good health and Selamat Hari Raya Aidil Fitri in advance.
By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 5:10 AM

A'kum Tun & rakan bloggers!

1)Rasanya Tun sedang dalam top form sekarang ni.Belum pernah missed log in kat www.Chedet.com ni.Related to this topic,I had posted some comment regarding with the corruption practiced in UMNO before.Bukanlah sesuatu yg mengejutkan apabila Tun & rakan2 disini memberikan ulasan berkenaan dengan laporan atau aduan berkenaan rasuah yg tidak mendapat perhatian & pertimbangan yg sewajarnya dari pihak yg sepatutnya.Saya sendiri telah berpengalaman membawa satu isu disiplin yg melibatkan seorang Ketua Bahagian UMNO Sri Serdang di dalam pemilihan yg lalu,kepada tribunal Lembaga Disiplin UMNO pusat,beserta dengan bukti jelas rakaman video.Apa yg berlaku selepas itu,saya serta rakan2 telah dipanggil untuk sessi soaljawab dihadapan barisan panel disiplin yg dilantik,seorang demi seorang termasuklah Ketua Bahagian tersebut.Yg amat mengecewakan kami ialah,cara mereka menjalankan tugas sepanjang sesi soaljawab itu,kami dilayan seperti pesalah yg kena tuduh,bukan yg menuduh.Walaupun bukti sahih (yg telah kami perolehi dgn segala susah payah)telah diberikan,ia seolah2 tidak wujud langsung.Saya dan rakan2 berasa sangat kecewa, apatah lagi dianggap sebagai "budak nakal" selepas itu.Sungguhpun begitu saya & rakan2 masih tetap sayang dan setia terhadap UMNO kerana saya penuh sedar akan hakikat bahawa yg tidak wajar itu bukanlah parti UMNO tetapi segelintir pemimpin2nya yg tidak bertanggungjawab.Jadi tidak wajar kalau saya menghukum UMNO sebagai sebuah parti.

2)Saya juga pernah terlibat secara serious menjadi pengurus kempen untuk seorang calon Ketua Pemuda UMNO Bahagian,atas permintaan rakan2 di peringkat akar umbi.Calon yg terbukti mempunyai rekod perkhidmatan yg cemerlang & berkualiti tinggi sebagai tokoh pemimpin di masa hadapan.Calon yg tidak pernah meminta namanya dicalonkan untuk bertanding mengisi kekosongan.Calon yg tidak mempunyai wang yg banyak untuk ditaburkan.Atas semangat perjuangan parti,saya dan rakan2 cuba

untuk mengetengahkan beliau walaupun tidak dipersetujui oleh calon itu sendiri diperingkat awal pencalonan, atas alasan tidak mahu dianggap derhaka kerana menentang calon yg kononnya "direstui" oleh ketua bahagian. Hanya cawangan2 yg kuat dgn pendirian sahaja yg memberikan pencalonan dan undi. Alhamdulillah, beliau telah mendapat pencalonan yg tinggi dan layak bertanding. Akhirnya calon tersebut terpaksa akur dgn kehendak cawangan2 yg bersemangat mahu beliau bertanding dengan mengistiharkan dirinya sebagai calon, semasa mesyuarat cawangannya. Selepas pengistiharan tersebut, berbagai2 tekanan yg kami hadapi. Dgn kuasa yg ada, ketua bahagian mengeluarkan arahan demi arahan kpd ketua2 cawangan bagi menyekat peningkatan sokongan kpd calon kami. Golongan peniaga/usahawan telah disogok dengan projek2 PBT dimana ketua bahagian & calon ketua pemuda bahagian pilihannya bakal menjadi Ahli Majlis, yg berpengaruh didalam memberikan projek2. Politik wang amat hebat berlaku, sesuatu yg di luar kemampuan kumpulan kami. Yg menariknya, kumpulan kami telah dituduh oleh ketua bahagian sebagai tidak beretika semasa beliau menyampaikan ucapan dasarnya. Akhirnya kami gagal di dalam usaha memperkasakan parti UMNO.

3) Kini, semua orang merungut tentang ketiadaan pemimpin pelapis yang berkalibar dan berketerampilan di dalam cawangan, bahagian, negeri mahupun pusat. Dimanakah silapnya? Kenapa golongan muda semakin kurang berminat untuk bergiat aktif di dalam politik UMNO mahupun sebagai ahli biasa? Siapakah yg bertanggungjawab memadamkan semangat mereka? Berapa ramai golongan professional yg UMNO ada? Adakah pemimpin2 UMNO ikhlas menerima kehadiran/keahlian mereka? Sampai bilakah kita harus berhadapan dgn pemimpin2 yg mempunyai masalah mentaliti, menganggap mereka yg berkebolehan itu sebagai penggugat kedudukannya. Apakah proses pemilihan itu sesuatu yg dilarang dan melanggar peraturan atau perlembagaan parti? Adakah "calon restu" yg memperolehi kedudukan dalam parti dengan laluan mudah tanpa bertanding semuanya mempunyai prestasi kerja yg tinggi? (Seperti budak tingkat 4 tu). Cuba siasat berapa banyak "pelaburan" yg telah, sedang dan akan dibuat oleh beliau bagi memastikan beliau akan menang tanpa bertanding pada pemilihan kali ini. Dari manakah sumbernya? Berapa kali peluang yg perlu diberikan kepada beliau untuk menang tanpa bertanding?

4) Jangan jadikan ia sebagai satu amalan atas alasan mengikut tradisi atau mengelakkan perpecahan. Biarkan proses sihat itu berlaku untuk memahirkan ahli & pemimpin. Pemimpin atasan mestilah bersikap neutral. Berikan ruang kepada mereka sepertimana mereka memberikan ruang kepada kita dahulu sebelum bergelar pemimpin. Jangan jadikan mesyuarat sebagai taklimat (seorang bercakap, yg lain dengar & ikut saja).

5) Kepada rakan2 ahli UMNO, jangan banyak mesyuarat di luar mesyuarat! Ingat bahawa kita semua mempunyai peranan dan tanggungjawab terhadap sesuatu yg berlaku. Janganlah terlalu takut & segan tak bertempat. Zahirkan pendirian kita dalam pemilihan UMNO kali ini. ANDA MAMPU MENGUBAHNYA!!

6) Kepada Tun, I'm sure you made the right decision by rejoining UMNO. The right ground/platform for you to prove your stand & principle. We all know that there is nothing wrong with the mosquito net but the mosquitos that really matters. Talking about mosquito, the most dangerous species are the one which living in the clean water & nice place!

7) Sorry coz it is too long this time. I cannot keep it to myself. TAK BOLEH TAHAN!!

Selamat Berpuasa!

By isahbiazhar on September 13, 2008 5:17 AM

This is for you only. You did the same. I can cite many. It is tit for tat, so just keep quiet about corruption and vote buying in Umno. It is everywhere and only when PKR comes to power we will see the better side of it. What about your own squad of intelligence unit you had during your era to get direct information in the affairs of Umno in different states. Are you going to deny?

By Tunku Sofiah Jewa on September 13, 2008 5:39 AM

Beloved Tun,

I am afraid to say this, Tun, but you are indeed in serious trouble now. You should not have compared the efficiency of the Israeli police with that of ours. Your 'friends' would now say "See, I told you so – Tun M is actually pro-Israel!"

Selamat Berpuasa Tun.

With much affection to you, Tun, and also to Tun Dr. Siti.

Tunku Sofiah Jawa

By zaman on September 13, 2008 5:39 AM

Salam Sejahtera untuk Tun Dan Keluarga

PRESIDEN UMNO: TUN MAHATHIR BIN MOHAMAD

TIMBALAM PRESIDEN: MUHYIDIN YASSIN

SILA UNDUR: PAK LAH

TUN KAMU TIDAK KESEORANGAN INSHAALLAH.

By azuddinjudismail on September 13, 2008 5:39 AM

Salam Tun,

I remembered you once said during MAPPA in INTAN Bukit Kiara - "You can never bring people to a place you've never been before". It is crystal clear that most of the Cabinet Minister has no VISION and lack of Strategies in bringing the level best of this country attitude towards betterment. Few State Minister are far better than those in the Cabinet as namely Pehin Seri Taib Mahmud & Datuk Seri Mohd Ali Rustam. The development in their state are far better and excellent compared to the Malaysian Development Indexes. Sarawak has no UMNO and Datuk Seri Mohd Ali is very focus towards Melaka Maju 2010. That is why this 2 states has less opposition as their economic supply chain is in the move. Corruption is less as the rakyat has been thru a lot of Change Management Process. That is why Lim Guan Eng has to move to Penang as he cant survive in Melaka.

Both leaders has a good track record in success stories and both only make statements in order to let the situation made understood to the rakyat in the states to be in the right track. I wish our minister do less politicking as this is now the time to make our country far excell based on the foundation laid by you Sir.

Ikhlas

AJI

By Xpressnick.ComAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 5:50 AM

What really upset me at this moment was the goverment used our taxpayer money to treat the MP for the Taiwan holiday. Totally a wasted of our money.

A simple mathematic on costing for bringing them for a holiday.

Return Air Fare = RM 5,000

(+)Accomodation = RM 5,000

Total = RM 10,000 per person.

RM 10,000 x 50MPs = RM 500,000

The Grand Total would be half a million.

Saya tak bayar wang cukai untuk hantar MP pergi holiday di luar negara. Why don't they just held a meeting at UMNO's office? Kalau buat kat situ maybe belanja x sampai RM2,000 pun?

By ismanto on September 13, 2008 5:57 AM

askm tun,

dengan perkembangan muktahir BN dan UMNO..
saya percaya parti ini akan mula disisih oleh masyarakat
kerana ia tidak lagi memberi reaksi positif terhadap inspirasi rakyat...

sayang sekali jadi begini...

tun,

tolong fikirkan sesuatu supaya BN dan UMNO tidak terkubur...
By jakeismnsueism on September 13, 2008 5:59 AM

what is new? malaysian politician are the MASTER OF CORRUPTION...! they live large ,spend large , win large on CORRUPTIONS Hidup Pak lah and his cronies tak kesian ke kat rakyat???? If this is going to carry on till 20/20 nasib rakyat malaysia somehow somewhere in time will be like phillipines....dari ada rumah rakyat ended up living on cardboard houses while the politician is enjoying the perk's of rakyat.....
By bluesgang77 on September 13, 2008 6:03 AM

Dear Tun,

I propose instead using ACA, i propose HAKIKIRI/Seppoku concept instead, if a high official gives a contract to a certain businessmen and then the businessmen fails to execute it, the official who signed the letter and other high profile ppl that recommends it have to kill themselves. If in politics, they using money politics to take high position, let them do it first but when they fail in implementing the policies or creating a sound policies they have to kill themselves pronto. Kill themselves means resignation with immediate effect.

With this method, the country able to save billions of ringgit on investigation costs and lawyers and upkeep the court rooms and most important time. In the long run, the non-performer will die and perish and all of them will be replaced by pros that dont make mistakes. Its sound harsh but maybe need some tailor made in evaluating the type of mistakes, example either it is a smart mistakes or dumb mistakes. There are high possibility that the miracle of Japan economy is this.
By RAR on September 13, 2008 6:05 AM

Tun, I wonder if it is a good idea to create a link on the side of your blog for selected comments that you yourself deem is interesting?
By AdvocateAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 6:08 AM

The vexed question of dealing with corruption is often one of definition first, then in order to secure a conviction it is one of proof. We very unfortunately only associate corruption with the offering and receiving of bribes. That's however just one miniscule aspect of the vice of corruption.

In Malaysia, the scourge of corruption is no different to the scourge of corruption in its neighbour Singapore, or Australia or Germany for that matter. In each of these countries it is practiced in a different format, in a different context and in a more sophisticated and subtle way that in many ways legitimises its existence.

Corruption I believe is by definition the weakening or compromising of the integrity of a system, whether this be the legal system or more importantly the system of government.

Such change through undermining an unworkable system is not corruption. It is thus different and acceptable to undermine or compromise the integrity of an unworkable system of government where legitimate change needs to be induced by radical means.

In this sense we could say the older system although legally sanctioned had become unworkable and unproductive. Changing it would not be corrupt where it produces better outcomes and results in greater efficiencies.

UMNO Baru as opposed to the old UMNO is a case in point. By passing the old long winded means of getting rid of a judge is another example as articulated by Arrow in his posting on the Eminent Persons comment in this blog.

Mazlan Harun was a great Rugby player at VI when I was at St. Johns briefly. He should now apply those very same skills that made us envious of him then to tackle the problem and by not simply confining his efforts to "going into the lions den to complain of being mauled by a tiger".

Lions being as predatory and the same business as Tigers will not take any notice because in their culture mauling another creature is as natural as drinking water is for most.

We need to collectively firstly allow a proper process to function in order to be able to determine whether or not these complaints are in the first instance, complaints that can be proven in a court of law as being corrupt activities with a moral and legal set of consequences that is punishable by some form of legal sanction. Only then is it effective.

However and unfortunately the level of skills most Malaysian lawyers demonstrate and bring to the courts and to their profession are embarrassingly inadequate, shameful, a demonstration of incompetence and in itself corrupt.

They demonstrate a level of incompetence in the discharge of their professional skills manifested in their communication skills which makes one wonder how on earth the courts function at all when considering the role these people play in the system of justice.

Now there's one good area of corruption that needs urgent and immediate attention. Secondly and more importantly one has to ask the question, do the findings of the courts at all reflect justice when the facts and law are presented to the courts by a largely inefficient and inarticulate group of people who form a guild to protect their own economic interests instead of upholding the rule of law, serving their clients and the courts with the skills we expect of them?

A case in point, read the speech by Datuk Ambiga Srinivasen president of the Malaysian Bar and pass the content of that speech to an average high school student with a proficiency in the English language to comment on. Note the abject and unmitigated failure to structure her sentences, her logic and her grammar on a matter as important as the condemnation of a former prime minister for all the world to see. Further I invite you to note the absence of any critical commentary on that same shameful subject by her fellow lawyers who must by implication of their silence be in the same league of incompetence or approve of her poor grammar and communication skills (or lack thereof). And just for good measure and interest, that speech as published on the website of the Malaysian Bar has now become the subject of study in English at a high school here in Australia.

Malaysia imposes the sanction of the death penalty on drug peddlers and murderers. I won't comment on the morality (personal) of such sanction. However I make the point that in such situations one requires that the defenders of a prisoner facing the ultimate sanction have the necessary skills to discharge their functions not to an average standard but to the highest standards possible which the vast majority of Malaysian lawyers lack.

I challenge the Malaysian Bar to prove otherwise. If this is not a corrupted guild of self serving (Arrow) incompetence then corruption needs to be redefined and legitimised as a virtue by statute.

Most people watch with contemptuous glee and with a great deal of amusement, the attempts by Malaysian lawyers to articulate themselves with borrowed cliched phrases used as legal solecisms. Their inability to separate fact from fiction is another area of growing concern that encourages corruption for the

influence they wield on the general public.

MAZLAN'S ALLEGATIONS

Mazlan has to firstly set out in a cogent and compelling form the evidence he has of corruption within the ranks of the Badawi government. There are sufficient numbers of us who will willingly and for free as a service to the nation undertake to put these charges in a form that the government will not be able to resist from acting on if it is necessary. Don't for gods sake rely on 'transparency international' or the Elizabeth Wong's of this world as they are themselves trojan horses of the interests of others and are quite unequivocally racist and anti Malay.

The same applies to any form of human endeavour where the state of affairs of the nation is at risk, public morals are compromised and security and public safety are at risk. Again not Malaysia kini who was at least for a while funded by interests associated with Paul Wolfowitz and the Heritage foundation in the US.

If Mazlan has the facts, we would be more than happy to provide him with the strategic framework by which he would be able to expose the identities and the nature of the corruption so that it will survive censorship and indifference by the government.

There is need amongst Malaysians to broaden their understanding of the term corruption and to not simply confine the definition to favours and bribes.

Alienating an individual from their constitutional rights where such alienation is without good cause is also an act of corruption. Each of the races that comprise Malaysian society needs be conscious of that.

We are collectively culturally chauvanistic. We cannot only blame the Bumiputera for racial instability. Racist remarks cannot be isolated by definition to an MP's recent oral villification of non Malays. The Chinese common reference to others as "Gui" is equally racial villification. The Indian's cultural chauvanism and definition of the Chinese as "Pandi" (or pig) and the Malay as "Natakaran" is equally villifying and racist in that it is applied in a context that is less than dignified.

Come on Mazlan, tackle the problem and make it an issue. Use your rugby skills. Not all Indians are anti Malay. The poorest of the poor in their ignorance and desperation may be used by other races to villify and provoke Malays but not all Indians want economic superiority over Malays and corrupt government officials to hand over licenses allocated to Bumi's for their own use by proxy.

Before Anwar attempts his corruption of the Malaysian political system on the 16th of September you all have an obligation to act. Don't rely on an incompetent Malaysia Bar and their selective use of information on a Website that is not open to public debate on their scurrilous commentary posted there to dictate the rules.

The Malaysian Bar is political. Highly politicised.
By zack on September 13, 2008 6:21 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apa khabar Tun sekeluarga,

1. Bila Tun membangkitkan laporan kepada BPR berkaitan salah guna kedudukan oleh Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden UMNO sekarang, saya teringat Buget 2009 yang baru dibentangkan di parlimen baru-baru ini. antaranya adalah peruntukan besar untuk penambahbaikan sistem pengangkutan, bas dan LRT dinegara ini yg kononnya beliau tidak berpuas hati semasa dibawa menaikinya sebelum ini. Terfikir kepada saya kemanakah akan perginya peruntukan ini. Adakah untuk menambah/ganti bas-bas yang sediaada. Siapakah akan membuat/bekalkan semua ini. Mungkinkah SCOMI? Mungkin tender "terbuka" akan dibuat. Tetapi akhirnya SCOMI yg akan dapat. Kalau benar, ini bukankah rasuah yg paling besar?

Dengar-dengar tender bagi membina Istana Negara Baru kat jalan Duta pun dapat kat kaum kerabat dia.
(?)

2. Tun, Nampaknya Pak Lah terus berdegil tak nak letak jawatan. Kenapa? Kononnya utk memastikan program yg telah di atur selesai. Mungkit dia takut selepas dia turun, najib hentikan projek-projek sepertimana dia telah lakukan kepada projek-projek yang Tun telah luluskan sebelum berundur dulu. Kalau mcmtu rugibesarlah kaum kerabatnya yg sekarang macam kelkatu mengerumuni cahaya - mengaut sebanyak mungkin kekayaan negara dari duit kerajaan.

3. Tun, Jika Tun membaca komen saya ini, adakah Tun sudi menimbang utk bertanding semula Jawatan Presiden UMNO. Mungkin Tun memikirkan masa Tun telah berlalu tetapi kami masih memerlukan Tun untuk memimpin kami terutama sekali dalam keadaan yang penuh mencabar kini.

Salam Sejahtera untuk Tun dan Tun Siti Hasmah
By Kimmi on September 13, 2008 6:34 AM

As'kum Tun,

Hope you are in good health.

Sometimes it makes me wonder why Pak Lah seems to behave like an ordinary man on the road....
By Lahm on September 13, 2008 6:35 AM

*
*
*
*

Kira-kira 100 pemimpin dan penyokong parti politik termasuk MCA, Gerakan dan DAP berkumpul di luar perkarangan IPK sambil menyalakan lilin sebagai tanda membantah penahanan wartawan itu.

*
*
*
*

By FAIZOL on September 13, 2008 6:44 AM

ayahanda TUN yg disayangi...
begitu kagum anakanda mlihat kesungguhanmu..
bgtu tbah mnghadapi kritikan&tohman..
tegar semangatmu dlm mmbgkit patriotisme ank melayu..
terlalu bsar pngnbananmu...
brtuah bumi ini mlahirkanmu...
teramat22 kagum mnliti sejarah ayahanda...
satu yg dipinta..
smga smua mata anak melayu celik
&sedar saper TUN DR MAHATHIR...
mgrah kringt tuk ksnangan anak melayu snddri..
segala pngorbanan demi
AGAMA,BANGSA,NEGARA MALAYSIA...
By FAIZOL on September 13, 2008 6:47 AM

ayahandaku TUN..
selamat mnjalani ibadah puasa brsm bonda tersayang...
ramadhan mmbw seribu rahmat kpd kita semua...
kshatan bonda kalian bertambah baik dr semalam..

amin.....

By newgen on September 13, 2008 6:50 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Lepaih Muhyiddin buat statement 2-3 hari lepas,Pak Lah kata dia terkejut.Saya betui2 heran semua org kat bawah ni lagila Terkejut yg pak lah xtau ka, semua org pun rasa 2010 tu terlalu lama.Zaid & Co bukan main lagi beri kata 2 kat Muhyiddin.....hari tu masa BC(BARbi Council)menghina islam dan melayu ,bukan kata 2 dia nak bagi,malah satu huruf pun xkeluaq dari mulut dia,Ni la pemimpin yang dok ada lani,macam mana org nak sokong BN.apa yang depa dok merepek saya pun xtau.

TUN,

Hari adalah hari yang istimewa buat saya sekeluarga dan rakan2 sekepala....Tun nak tau pasaipa?pasai.....semalam si Teresa Kok kena ISA .Saya tertidur awal semalam xsempat nak celebrate.Hari ni saya ingat nak celebrate besar2an,mungkin buat sikit kenduri kesyukuran.kalau dia kena tahan lagi lama saya ingat nak buat open house besar2an kot raya ni.

Tun,

Take care,kesejahteraan kesihatan Tun amat penting buat kami,semuga Allah memberkati Tun berdua.

By isadarus on September 13, 2008 6:53 AM

Salam Tun,

Interesting topics...Corruption

Orang orang Munafik pandai berkata2 tapi tak serupa dgn perbuatannya.

Pak Lah should step down and..

I think its time for UMNO to choose its Presiden from Johor.

Wassallam

By mahyuddin on September 13, 2008 7:03 AM

Salam Tun

1.Not only ACA is not functioning but it is at the command of the top people in government. They are the real people who pin point who ACA should and must investigate. So how can it be ACA investigate their masters.

2.As long as govt. agencies are headed by the ruling politician, Malaysia will never see fair and equal justice. Most politician don't even know what they are talking about.

3.Mazlan Harun will see his political carrier coming to an end, unless members in UMNO supported his action, but as for now it's not going to.

4.Had you during your leadership time, put your finger in any ACA matters, I wonder.

By malan3395 on September 13, 2008 7:10 AM

Dear Tun..,

Kes Datuk Mazlan Harun ni BPR dh tenggelamkn dgn kes rasuah di Puspakom. Pastu BPR akn serbu jabatan kerajaan lain pula. Ni sume politik murahan je.

By mie-kedah on September 13, 2008 7:19 AM

Salam Tun,

kepada org ramai..percaya la pada Tun,dia ada sebab mengapa masuk kembali ke UMNO.yakin lah..Tun akan ada perancangannya dengan rakan-rakanya termasuk tan Sri muhyiddin.Tunggu lah pada perhimpunan agong umno nanti..pasti rakyat jelata akan lega dan hilang keluh kesah..Yakin pada Tun.

By MERDEKA on September 13, 2008 7:23 AM

Salam TUN,

When we really talk about corruption in Malaysia, it involved long lists, mostly government related, can

ACA act? I do not think so! If ACA REALLY act, many government related parties may end up in prison, and not one run the administrative. That is why we keep on saying that we having serious problem on implementing NEP (not the NEP itself but the problem arose at implementation stage). Corruption problem is already too severe, I don't think DSAAB and the current government can do anything anymore....

By priss01 on September 13, 2008 7:23 AM

Apa boleh buat, PM control everything. Thank you Tun for making the PM post so powerful that nobody can stop a PM.

By jagclash 11 on September 13, 2008 7:25 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun

LAB TEST 1 : How to eradicate corruption

Key Finding 1 - Corruption seems to affect so many people one way or the other.

Issue - Have to jail everyone..no

Probable Solution - maybe pardon for everyone and start afresh.

By mantoba on September 13, 2008 8:03 AM

Salam TUN.

Keadaan senario permainan politik dan perjalanan kehidupan rakyat dikala waktu ini teramat lah teruk & bercelaru. Pelbagai episod dan peristiwa bergolok setiap hari.

Rakyat yang satu masa dulu tak pernah pun nak fikir2kan semua keadaan ini. Semuanya berjalan lancar dalam keadaan harmoni dan aman. Sekarang setiap hari rakyat di paparkan segala macam rentetan peristiwa2 yang memeningkan kepala.

Al kisah BPR ni memang kurang jelas apa kah tugas sebenar mereka.

Adakah mereka ini ditubuh untuk melindungi tuduhan rasuah oleh para pemimpin tertinggi kerajaan ? Dan cuma memberkas anak2 bilis sebagai cover up sahaja atau mereka2 ini juga satu badan PENGAMAL rasuah(BPR)

Maka agensi ini juga tidak boleh dipercayai lah.

Keadaan AAB kini lebih terdesak. Dia akan pergunakan segala agensi dibawah kekuasaan nya untuk kepentingan politik dan jawatan.

Najib maseh lagi berkeadaan lemah dan longlai. Saya rasa dia akan kempunan untuk jadi PM.

Defacto Zaid tu maseh tak sedar diri. Ada ker dia suruh TSMY letak jawatan. Dia sepatut nya yang tidak layak berada dalam kabinet.

Sama lah dengan MB NS tu. Pengampu kuat AAB.

TUN, teruskan strateji TUN untuk merampas semula UMNO. Jangan undur lagi. Nak jadi apa pun jadi lah. Kami sentiasa akan beri sokongan apa jua perncangan TUN. Yang penting Pak Lah sombong lagi lahap tu mesti dicabar dan diturunkan.

Gagal plan A, TUN buat lak Plan B.

TS Muhyidin teruskan kempen. DS Rais pun nampak positif dalam komen nya. Dan ramai pemimpin2 lain juga bersuara memberi sokongan akan desakan ini.

Sudah alang kepalang. Mandi biarlah basah. Aalng2 seluk pekasam biarlah sampai kepangkal lengan.

Selamat Berjuang.....

By key on September 13, 2008 8:14 AM

Salam ceria buat Tun dan isteri, semoga sihat dan selamat berpuasa.

Tun ,pak lah tu tah apa2 aje. Dia ingat kelakar ke? Buat2 terkejut pulak, nampak sangat masih tidur lagi. Orang suruh turun pandai pulak buat serius, benci dengan sikapnya yang tak ada pendirian. Anyway ,we wait and see .Tun sekarang dah join Umno, so tiada sekatan dalam menyatakan pandangan. Tun

akan sentiasa mendapat sokongan dari kami semua.Stay healthy and firm not like
PAKlah.....dream....dreammm.Kadang2 dah muak tengok dia kat T.V.
SUBAHAN NAALLAH... ,rakyat MALAYSIA pun dah tertidur hingga tak dapat membeza antara dan
permata.
keep on write TUN and good luck..
By archangel zerachiel on September 13, 2008 8:23 AM

O Old Man !!

look at you,even after doing so many good things for this nation,you ended up making the most screwed
up decision...by appointing a guy who is good for nothing as the new prime minister...seems like u re not
perfect,and nobody is...and you beloved "successor" is destroying our nation's economy,so,what are you
going to do when nobody listens to you ?
By johndoe on September 13, 2008 8:30 AM

i dont vote for bn in the last election.. one main reason is due to islam hadari.. one of the most stupid idea
by pak lah - totally rubbish
By winkie on September 13, 2008 8:30 AM

Salam Tun

Hari ini ialah hari yg sgt sedih utk saya, keadaan negara kita yg tercinta kini kucar kacir, air mata tak dpt
ditahan lagi.. sgt rindukan zaman Tun memerintah negara ini, hidup rakyat Melayu, Cina, India dan
sebagainya aman dan tenteram, tak ada pun isu2 perkauman, kalau adapun, dapat ditangani oleh Tun
tanpa menyebabkan rakyat kelisah. Tun, apa yang akan terjadi kepada negara ini.
By qalambonaAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 8:34 AM

salam tun, saya ingin mencadangkan semua ahli umno di setiap cawangan atau bahagian di seluruh
malaysia. berhimpun secara aman di pwtc pada perhimpunan umno yang akan datang.dan menyuarakan
bantahan supaya datuk seri abdullah meletak jawatan. kalau kita betul betul sayang kan parti umno dan
tidak rela parti ini akan hancur dimasa hadapan ayuh sahut lah cabaran saya ini. atau kita kehilangan
maruah parti buat selama lamanya. sekarang kita umpama para tentera yang sesat dihutan dimana
kapten nya seorang yang kurang arif tentang selok belok dihutan. adakah kita akan mendiamkan diri jika
jalan yang kita ikut tersasar walhal kita tahu jalan yang sebenarnya atau pun memberi pandangan demi
menyelamatkan kan para tentera yang lain. fikirkan lah.
By Chris on September 13, 2008 8:49 AM

Sir,
As this is an UMNO matter, maybe non-party members shouldn't make any comments because it's not
our business. Having said that, I can sense the ACA is being used as a tool of oppression by the
government. Yes, they'll do their duty by arresting wrong doers but not if it is the PM. Israel is not very
different. The difference is that Olmert, as PM, is not the real power behind that country. Olmert has
probably done something to upset the hidden powers that be in Israel. So, this action can be seen as
away to get rid of him. He is actually seen as a weak leader. Here, in Malaysia, the powers that be are the
PM and cronies. So, no way the relevant authorities here will do any such thing.
Now with the government cracking the whip by arresting people under the ISA, it has become dangerous
to say anything without thinking first, or face the consequences; detention without trial.
By Onlooker on September 13, 2008 8:53 AM

Tun,

I should say congratulations to Tun this morning because all signs indicate that Tun's dream is going to
come true very soon.

Tun has been dreaming for the collapse of Pak Lah from the power grip for such a long time after Pak
Lah's flip-flop in crooked bridge building. With the invocation of ISA for detaining blogger Raja Petra

Kamaruddin, Sin Chew Daily journalist Miss Tan Hoon Cheng, Pakatan Rakyat Selangor EXCO member Miss Teresa Kok since 12.09.2008, things look much more optimistic for Tun now since the use of the draconian law indiscriminately by the Police against the Opposition Voices will surely accelerate the collapse of Barisan Nasional from holding the power of forming Federal Government of Malaysia.

Pak Lah's approval for the invocation of ISA also grants Anwar Ibrahim a big help since such foolish act of Pak Lah further justifies the use of this draconian law in order to detain the prospective insurgents from Pak Lah's camp by Anwar's Minister of Home Affairs in the future. That will help Anwar to administer the political chaos much easier at the initial stage of ceding power in the near future.

Is Tun prepared to escape from the ISA dragnet?

Do take care, Tun!

Onlooker

By qalambona Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 8:57 AM

salam tun, saya berharap tun masuk umno dan bertanding jawatan presiden parti. saya pasti ramai yang menyokong tun. jika ditakdirkan tun sudi menjadi perdana menteri, dan jika ia benar berlaku. Tun akan tahu siapa yang selama ini kaki ampu, yang cakap tak serupa bikin, yang bermuka muka, yang talam dua muka, yang jujur dan ikhlas bekerja untuk rakyat, yang perasuah dan kronisma, dalam tempoh tun bersara sudah tentu tun tahu siapa yang patut di pilih jadi menteri dan siapa tidak, siapa yang bolih bekerja dengan ikhlas dan siapa tidak. begitu juga dengan kehendak rakyat, tun apabila diluar kerajaan Tun dengar begitu banyak feedback dari rakyat, kehendak rakyat, aspirasi rakyat, apa yang rakyat benci, apa yang rakyat suka dan inginkan. Ini semua menjadikan Tun a true great leader if you become The prime minister again. and a group of much better cabinet minister in you line up. Ini membuat kan negara bertambah kukuh dengan barisan menteri yang betul betul berkhidmat untuk rakyat dan negara. hapuskan perasuah, pengkeronian dan yang memperkayakan dirisendiri, Hidup tun untuk memperjuangkan nasib anak bangsanya demi negara yang bertuah ini. AMIN.....
By Omry on September 13, 2008 9:10 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun....

Zaid kata Muhyidin suru letak jawatan.....
Ada ahli UMNO kata ambi tindakan disiplin....

Macam ni lagi orang marah...

Apa komen Tun?

Kami sokong Muhyidin tanding Pak La, apa jadi jadilah, Muhyidin pasti menang...

Kami sokong Muhyidin.....

Apa pendapat Tun?

Salam, Sentiasa sihat.
By hajimat Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:32 AM

Salam Kasih Setia Tun,

Saya ingin mengambil kesempatan ini untuk mengucapkan setinggi-tinggi TAHNIAH! buat Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin.

Akhirnya kita dapat juga kita kenalpasti antara naib-naib hipokrit dan yang benar-benar WIRA bangsa. Walaupun bukan kali pertama kita dapat mendengar suara sebegini, tapi bila datangnya dari naib

presiden ialanya satu petanda baik buat rakyat khasnya orang MELAYU.

Mungkin, apa yang paling layak bagi Pak Lah sekarang ini ialah supaya beliau diturunkan dengan penuh adat istiadat negara, diiringi tembakan meriam dan tiupan "last post".

Cara ini sahaja yang dapat menyelamatkan maruahnyanya.

By christlcAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:32 AM

Tun:

Never have I been so disappointed and sad when I start reading the newspaper. But today mark the darkest day and confirmed the demise of the fairness.

Why on earth arrest the poor reporter who is just doing her job. Didn't the news paper is given the show cause letter. Her work will not be published without the green light of the editor. It is the newspaper should be banned if racial tension is caused by her reporting.

What happened to the person who uttered the remark and called for press conference. After 5 police reports were lodged against him, what happened? Arrest the reporter under ISA.....

I did not vote last election because it will be the same for me whoever be the government. I still have to work and pay taxes. But come next election, rain or shine I will make sure my vote goes to PR.

Selamat berpuasa and good health to Tun

By Dahlia on September 13, 2008 9:37 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

since u left, so jarang sekali i follow any activity for Barisan neither UMNO but last 2 days i watch news Buletin Utama...wah so mesmerize...I saw Paklah with songkok dah ke belakang after his comment TERPERANJAT WITH MUHYIDDIN STAT

Alahai kesiannya pak lah...kalo ye pun patah hati jangan lah tunjuk sangat kan....sampai tak betul kedudukan songkok tu ...mana si jane (buah hati si tarzan) tak datang betol kan ker....wah kah kah....lawak gila muka paklah that time.

Muka dia dah tak boleh nak kata la....muncung semacam....penat dok mike ...rerupanya ramai ahli kabinet yang tak suka aku ni...wah hah hah...baru tau ka.....

By Mohd Hakimi on September 13, 2008 9:40 AM

Salam kepada Tun dan semua bloggger,

Saya merasa tertarik dengan komen Chansellor:-

Tun ingin kembali semula kepada UMNO, PAS kata ia adalah baik kerana UMNO akan bergolak akibat serangan Tun dari dalam. Bodohkah PAS kerana percaya Tun akan mengakibatkan UMNO hancur?

PAS nampaknya bebal kerana gembira melihat rakan parti Melayu-nya hancur. Mungkin mereka mendoakan supaya UMNO hancur.

Saya sudah hilang kepercayaan dan mula mempersoalkan kredibiliti PAS sebagai sebuah parti berteraskan Islam dan sebagai penjaga Hak Melayu apabila PAS boleh berkompromi dan memperjudikan perjuangan mereka kepada DAP dan PKR.

PAS sanggup menggugurkan Hukum Hudud dan Negara Islam semata-mata mahukan kuasa memerintah bersama-sama dengan parti sekular dan anti-Melayu/Islam. Sangat Sedih.

Dahulu mereka menghentam kepimpinan Tun kerana dianggap berfahaman sekular dan tiada ciri negara

Islam. Gabungan Barisan Nasional (UMNO, MCA, MIC, Gerakan dan parti komponen lain) dituduh tidak mengamalkan kepimpinan dan hukum Islam. Namun, terbukti sekarang PAS bergabung dengan DAP yang terang-terangan tidak akan bersetuju pelaksanaan hukum hudud di Malaysia jika pembangkang berjaya memerintah. Jadilah PAS sebuah parti picisan dan tiada kuasa (kerajaan boneka) seperti yang berlaku pada kepimpinan kerajaan negeri Perak sekarang.

Diharapkan dengan kemasukan semula Tun ke dalam UMNO dapat memperbetulkan krisis kepimpinan dan kepercayaan rakyat kepada UMNO dan Barisan Nasional secara keseluruhannya yang semakin parah.

Teruskan perjuangan, doa saya mengiringi Tun dan mereka yang ikhlas dan sayangkan UMNO!!

By Mob RulesAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:47 AM

Dearest Tun,

Now these goons in Bodowi's administration use ISA at the slightest sign of distress.

Whenever Bodowi pissed in his pants, someone is to blame. Whenever Bodowi cannot control his bladder, use ISA to catch this person and that person.

What bull nonsense is this government up to?
And why is that racist Ahmad ape still on the loose?
Is ISA too stupid to see he started all this ruckus?

<http://wtfmalaysiangovernment.blogspot.com/>

By siti anak judieAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:48 AM

Hey guys

Pls don't simply comments, mouth is the main cause for trouble. Seal it up otherwise you would probably end up in ISA one of these days. Don't you know that we are now living in communist country?? If you couldn't stop your mouth for speaking up, then try to speak only at home with your spouse (but make sure he/she won't betray you, its dangerous now). Now now, it reminded me of the movie I watched recently about Nazi war and how the jews were behaving during that period.

I wonder where are the rest of the rakyat gone? Are they still sleeping like bodowee and mama boy of najie. Look me too, I don't even have the gut to write their proper names, me another coward. Is my country made me a coward after all?

By Annuar on September 13, 2008 9:53 AM

Hi Tun,

1) It's nice to read how you point out the current state of things. Isn't it fair to say that most of these happenings seen recently are mimicking what happened in your era?

2) So, it's not entirely fair to imply that under Pak Lah's stewardship, money politics is rampant.

3) I believe that this culture has been rampant in UMNO even under Tun's stewardship. If so, why was only Zaid Ibrahim being charged? I'm sure there others whom have practiced money politics.

4) Nevertheless, as much as I hate to say it, I believe that Malaysia would have been in better hands under your stewardship. I can't stand Pak Lah for his directionless strategy.

5) Lastly, thanks for your write ups. I believe this has to some extent contributed to the current 'change' that is sweeping the country's politics.

By frustrateresidennce on September 13, 2008 9:55 AM

Been watching for quite sometimes and i think i could use some words around here. I am not as experience as you but I am living in era where youth its raging to change. I am not live in Malaysia anymore and I personally seen real Pak Lah in perth and knowing all this while is all just an act. (ask paklah how VIET HOA Food like? how is it the taste of that soup?) PS: viet hoa is Vietnamese restaurant and main dishes serves is pork and non halal food. there you go judge yourself.

But the main reason I am writing is, can you as a former ex glorious Prime Minister walk back into scene with a Popsicle in your hand telling all your ex "loyal serpent" to stop at what they are doing?. Your magic pointing finger wont as effective like before as we all know all of your ex friends has become your foe, money have bought them, bought their life and soul, probably their dignity as well. As corruption in the Party is escalating, Report of bribe involving higher executive member were overlook. At this point fixing from inside itself is not the solution. I was thinking scrap this UMNO and renew it (UMNO BARU BARU :D) but its childish thought but like i said, i came to and end where its not worth fixing. While anwar supporter local and overseas is supporting him full on. So why fight.

I am Malay, but being a Malay is a disgrace, I don't find any advantages to be a Malay, struggle and disowned. Yes, I agree we have still to respect what have been agreed in constitution and what amended in it and thanks for that I was born as a Malay, but seeing injustice carried around make me feel sick.

Frankly, I am admired with your work, your ethics and respects for what you stands for, but personally if you decide to join UMNO to fix what is wrong, I only see worse is coming. You have that bonus moment Tun, Bonus is Allah gave you long life, you work hard all this year to help all Malaysian, and i think you did a good Job, but in this life we all have to learn to adapt changes and live with it and i know at some stage it was hard to live with but when time pass we all will realize damn we bloody did a right thing.

ps: Pak lah makan kat Viet Hoa (non halal restaurant, but next door is SRI Melayu restaurant. It halal. and Its bloody Malays Food. Yes we all know what Viet Hoa serving. AHAHAHA Go Go Hadhari. (being sarcastic)

By sjankanAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:56 AM

Tun Pengkhianat Negara

Saya teringatkan beberapa pemimpin seperti Napoleon Bonaparte, Julius Ceasar dan juga Prevez Musharaf . Kesemua pemimpin ini ada satu persamaan , mereka fikir apa yang merka buat adalah untuk kebaikan rakyat dan negara dan mereka akan membelakangkan apa sahaja untuk kekal untuk berkuasa. Malangnya tindak tanduk mereka ini bukan menjayakan negara atau memulihkan keadaan tetapi apa yang berlaku adalah membawa rakyatnya kepada kesengsaraan dan juga negara tersebut kearah campur tangan pihak luar sehinggakan ada pihak yang dinafikan keadilan dalam negara terpaksa memohon keadilan dari luar .

Saya juga teringatkan Raja Abdullah , yang dinafikan haknya untuk menjadi sultan oleh pembesar perak dengan mengangkat Raja Ismail. Hanya untuk berkuasa dia terpaksa memohon bantuan gabenor Negeri-negeri Selat untuk menobatkannya sebagai Sultan Perak. Akhirnya dengan bantuan Inggeris , dia berjaya diiktiraf sebagai sultan perak dengan menafikan hak Sultan Ismail.

Bila difikirkan perkembangan sekarang mungkin Barisan Nasional dan Pak lah akan kekal dalam kuasa untuk tempoh yang cukup lama . Tetapi kedaulatan dan kemerdekaan Negara akan kekal. Kalau kekal pun adaah kemerdekaan yang diperjuangkan serta , erti kemerdekaan yang dicita-cita kan akan kekal?

Hari ini apa yang berlaku di Malaysia adalah berpunca daripada seorang pemerintah yang rakus dan gila kuasa . seperti Julius Caesar bagi Zamannya dia telah membaa kegemilangan dengan mencerooboh sistem-sistem dan nilai-nilai murni yang harus dimiliki oleh seorang pemerintah. Dia kekal menerajui pemerintahan selama 22 tahun . Walaupun dia tidak lagi memegang jawatan tetapi si penzalim ini yang masih tidak mau mengak kebinasaan yang dia bawa untuk negara , terus menghalalkan tindakannya dengan mengatakan da tidak pecat hakimlah , tribunal yang lakukan dan yang paling kejam dia telah memeat orang no 2 parti untuk kepentingan peribadinya. Hal ini telah membawa kepa pergolakan politik

selepas 10 tahun. Inilah yang dikatakan pengkhianat negara. Bila dapat mandat buat kerja untuk terus kekalkan kuasa.

Kalau tahun 1998, dia tidak bertindak sedemikian, adakah apa yang kita lalui hari ini berlaku? Liwat? Buktinya masih boleh dipertikaikan hinggakan seluruh dunia tidak mempercayainya sehinggakan tempat-tempat dan tuduhan-tuduhan yang dilemparkan semuanya boleh dipersoalkan. Bila dipersoalkan apa yang berlaku Augustine Paul dan Ariffin Jaka hanya kata tidak relevan! tidak relevan! tidak relevan! apa yang tidak relevannya? Bagi generasi muda yang ada sekarang pula disebabkan Saiful angkat sumpah terus menjadikan Anwar peliwat. Mereka ini kebanyakannya tidak tahu perkembangan 10 tahun lepas.

Kalaulah hari itu negara tidak alami kegawatan politik disebabkan budak kubang pasu itu. Mungkin hari ini Anwar dah jadi pemimpin dan mungkin keadaan negara tidak seteruk hari ini. Mungkin juga BN dan Umno tidak terkubur. Terima kasih kat budak kubang pasu yang berjaya kuburkan UMNO dan BN dan juga sistem keadilan negara dan saya percaya banyak lagi akan menyusul dan percayalah mereka ini tidak akan teragak-agak untuk kuburkan nyawa manusia juga untuk terus berkuasa kerana bagi mereka kebaikan diri lebih penting dari mandat rakyat.

Ramai yang tertanya-tanya kenapa Tun dan Bukan Pak Lah kalau bedebah Kubang Pasu itu tidak kuburkan Institusi kehakiman hari itu, hari ini mungkin seorang pensyarah Universiti Malaya tidak akan dilantik menjadi Hakim. Kalau bedebah kubang pasu hari itu tidak buat projek mega untuk kemegahan diri... mungkin kita tidak alami kehausan dan defisit. Kalau hari itu Bedebah Kubang Pasu itu tidak gunakan ISA dalam operasi lalang mungkin hari ini tiada ada rakyat yang dihukum oleh menteri dan mereka akan diberi peluang bela diri di Mahkamah. Pengkhianat tetap pengkhianat jasanya hanya untuk kau raih populariti dan untuk kau terus berkuasa. Selain daripada itu kebinasaan yang kau lakukan untuk Bumi Malaysia adalah amat dasyhat sekali. Malang sungguh bagi negara orang seperti kau pernah memerintah.

Ayuh Undi untuk mengetahui sama ada Tun pengkhianat Negara atau tidak di ...

www.chedet-unlimited.blogspot.com

By Durian Besar on September 13, 2008 9:57 AM

Reading this blog makes me understand why the most corrupted person Chen Shui Bian could get elected as the president of Taiwan. People can be THIS stupid, blinded and gullible.

So many commentators in this blog hail the father of corruption of Malaysia, looking up at him to "clean" the country.

So many commentators in this blog worry about the tyrant who had persecuted hundreds under ISA being detained under ISA.

Hahahahahahahahaha.... kena tipu lagi ucap "thank q you" to the si pembohong hahahahahahaha

By Iki Liew on September 13, 2008 9:58 AM

Dear Tun,

Yesterday, a reporter was arrested under ISA for reporting a controversial remark by an individual (unworthy of mentioning his name or post). This report is not a slander or mere rumour as the DPM who had attended the speech; admitted its context and apologized on behalf of the individual. While the reporter/witness is harshly arrested under ISA, the individual/accused got almost scot-free. Yet this individual is still un-remorseful and stay defiant.

What is message that the govt is trying to send us the rakyat?

Close one eye attitude; and you may live as it is.

Open both eyes; and you would be damned as an extremist.

Open your mouth; ISA right there waiting for you.

By Lagos69Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:58 AM

Salam Tun....

Pak Lah kini gunakan ISA sebagaimana Tun gunakan ketika Operasi Lalang pada 27 October 1987 dulu.

Pak Lah boleh bagi apa jua alasan, tetapi mesti akui ISA adalah akta yang paling kejam di Malaysia.

Kita sebagai umat Islam WAJIB MENENTANG AKTA I.S.A ini.

Ia ZALIM...!

Dari Abi Dzarr al-Ghifari –semoga Allah meredhainya- dari Nabi saw., menyampaikan apa yang diterimanya dari Rabbnya, bersabda, "Wahai hamba-hamba-Ku, sesungguhnya Aku telah mengharamkan kezaliman ke atas diri-Ku dan Aku menjadikannya haram di antara kalian, maka janganlah kalian saling menzalimi." (H.R. Muslim)

<http://impianrakyat.blogspot.com/2008/09/bn-gunakan-isa-sekat-pakatan-rakyat.html>

By tengkolok on September 13, 2008 9:59 AM

Tun, tak perlulah Tun masuk balik dalam UMNO. UMNO ni ikut budaya Hang Tuah yang menjunjung perintah ketua membabi buta. Hatta kalau ketua suruh makan tahi sekalipun, mereka akan tetap ikut, asalkan ada imbuhan lah. Adalah lebih baik Tun terus menegur dari luar. UMNO dah lama rosak, tidak mempunyai etika dan dah tidak relevan lagi!

By warna-shanasAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 10:06 AM

Salam Tun,

pak lah wants it no other way, he wants his face to be dragged in mud and kicked out humiliatingly out of office. better sooner than later.

deaf, dumb and thick-skinned this man.

By nmjnhAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 10:13 AM

Korupsi yang diperingkat tertinggi dibawah pentadbiran BN memang sah takde jalan penyelesaian.

Ini kerana ia telah berlaku disemua peringkat sejak dulu lagi.

Kini ia semakin ketara kerana pemimpin semakin lemah.

Jika ada yang berhasrat untuk menghapuskan rasuah dalam kerajaan, mereka akan dipinggirkan, dibuang, dihapuskan, dan di ISA kan!!!.

Justeru itu jalan terbaik adalah rakyat bangun menentang dan menukar kerajaan kepada yang baru 100%.

Suka atau tidak, jika ingin perubahan terimalah hakikat ini.

Rakyat sudah tidak tahan lagi diperbodohkan oleh pemimpin yang berkepentingan.

Contohnya cuba lihat penyalahgunaan kuasa ini !!!

<http://nmjnh.wordpress.com/2008/09/11/siapa-bos-syabas-ni/>

By Rosnah on September 13, 2008 10:13 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya adalah AJK Wanita UMNO Cawangan. Semasa mesyuarat Cawangan pada bulan Julai yang lalu, Ketua Wanita Cawangan telah menyusun segalanya. Nama calon yg akan bertanding pada pemilihan Bahagian pun telah ditulis dan diberikan kepada seorang wakil untuk disebut masa mesyuarat. Saya sungguh terkedu. Saya tidak pun mengenali nama-nama yang dicalunkan itu. Tapi kami tidak boleh menyoal apa2 kerana semuanya telah ditetapkan.

Saya telah berkempen pada PRU12 yang lalu dan amat terpesona dengan keperibadian Dato Sharil.

Saya akan mengikuti ke setiap kempen beliau dan mendengar ucapan beliau. Tapi amat malang sekali apabila sudah jadi menteri, beliau tidak bercakap atau keluar langsung untuk berucap di kawasan kami.

Mungkin beliau takut dibaling telur busuk kerana beliau sebenarnya hanya pandai bercakap tapi tak pandai membuat kerja. Beliau naik saja jadi menteri, terus harga minyak naik melambung. Beliau juga pandai merasuah PM dengan kata-kata pujuan supaya kedudukannya terselamat. Memang politik kita ni adalah politik rasuah. Bukan saja rasuah duit, tapi rasuah puji-pujian. Jadi terkabur mata PM.

Sekarang ini nasi sudah menjadi bubur, saya sungguh menyesal berkempen dan mengundi Dato Sharil. Saya cuba mencalonkan orang lain untuk jawatan Ketua Bahagian Umno Johor bahru. Tapi semuanya menjeling saya macam nak makan. Malangnya semua yang menjeling, sebelumnya telah berbuih-buih mengata Dato Sharil. Tapi masa mencalon dan mengundi, semuanya takut menongkah arus.

sedih sungguh melihat keadaan Malaysia sekarang. Saya harap YB Tun akan kembali kepada UMNO dan membersihkan semua kekarutan ini. Tapi mungkin PM akan merasuah Majlis Tertinggi untuk mengundi tidak mahukan Tun kembali. Apa-apa pun boleh berlaku. Kita lihat saja nanti.
By Zulhairry JalaluddinAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 10:18 AM

Terserah kepada perwakilan UMNO Bahagian yang akan bersidang mulai Oktober akan datang. Dia ni kalau tak sedar lagi desakan rakyat calunkan Pak Lah jadi Presiden UMNO atau buat perubahan. Lepas dalam Perhimpunan buktikan
Saya cadangkan Presiden (Dato Seri Najib), Timbalan Presiden (Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin) Naib Presiden (Tan Sri Muhammad Mohd Taib, Dato Seri Rais Yatim, Tengku Razaleigh), Ketua Pemuda (Mukhriz Mahathir) Ketua Wanita (Azlina).
By frustrateresidennce on September 13, 2008 10:18 AM

Been watching for quite sometimes and i think i could use some words around here. My word is not as wise as you but I am just letting all out of my chest. FYI I am not live in Malaysia anymore and I personally seen real Pak Lah in perth and knowing all this while is all just an act. (ask paklah how VIET HOA Food like? how is it the taste of that soup?) PS: viet hoa is Vietnamese restaurant and main dishes serves is pork and non halal food. there you go judge yourself.

I am just a bit curious with your recent statement that you might joining UMNO to fix the wrong doing in the systems but i doubt about it. Can you as a former ex glorious Prime Minister walk back into scene with a Popsicle in your hand telling all your ex "loyal serpent" to stop at what they are doing?. Your magic pointing finger wont as effective like before as we all know all of your ex friends has become your foe, money have bought them, bought their life and soul, probably their dignity as well. As corruption in the Party is escalating, Report of bribe involving higher executive member were overlook. At this point fixing from inside itself is not the solution. I was thinking scrap this UMNO and renew it (UMNO BARU BARU :D) but its childish thought but like i said, i came to and end where its not worth fixing. While anwar supporter local and overseas is supporting him full on. So why fight.

I am Malay, but being a Malay is a disgrace, I don't find any advantages to be a Malay, struggle and disowned. Yes, I agree we have still to respect what have been agreed in constitution and what amended in it and thanks for that I was born as a Malay, but seeing injustice carried around make me feel again shamed being a Malay. Shame to my Chinese and Indian Friends.

Frankly, I am admired with your work, your ethics and respects for what you stands for, but personally if you decide to join UMNO to fix what is wrong, I only see worse is coming. You have that bonus moment Tun, Bonus is Allah gave you long life, you work hard all this year to help all Malaysian, and i think you did a great Job, but in this life we all have to learn to adapt changes and live with it and i know at some stage it was hard to live with but when time pass we all will realize, damn we bloody did a right thing.

ps: Pak lah makan kat Viet Hoa (non halal restaurant, but next door is SRI Melayu restaurant. It halal. and its bloody Malays Food. Yes we all know what Viet Hoa serving. AHAHAHA Go Go Hadhari. (being sarcastic)

By m-faizal-san on September 13, 2008 10:22 AM

last week Dolah mahu media melaporkan kebenaran..

yesterday Dolah mcm crybaby suruh henti bincang peralihan kuasa..

hahahahahahah

Nampak sgt Dolah+KJ ni begitu tamak. Tak cukup2 duit yg diaorg songlap selama ini. Tak mau jugak turun.

KJ pun dah mula kondem gerakan Dato Mukhriz..

Sudah tima masanya akar umbi UMNO bersatu menyuarakan!

PAK LAH MESTI TURUN!

By nookvillage on September 13, 2008 10:23 AM

Tun,

If you read Malay Annals, there is a small episode on corruptions (the giver:Raja Mendeliar +3 jongkong emas) where you can conclude that these types of offences committed by people in POWER. ACA and the Law strategically should focus on the POWERFUL people. If the POWERFUL people are clean the corruption could readily be reduced. Normally, fish rots from the head.Heavy enforcement should have centred on politicians, especially those entered politic with solely purpose to be in power and enrich themselves and members of the family.Thank you.

By overview on September 13, 2008 10:23 AM

PAS-sebuah parti islam yang memperjuangkan keislaman berganding bahu dan tunduk semata-mata untuk memperolehi sokongan kaum india? kita pernah dengar tak islam akan tunduk untuk menegakkan kebenaran?kalau kita benar kita tak perlu tunduk..kita berdiri dan orang akan mengkagumi prinsip kita dan sememangnya islam itu sejahtera untuk semua kaum...

DAP-Parti yg lebih memperjuangkan ekonomi,Tidak dinafikan ekonomi penting untuk sesebuah negara tetapi Malaysia berbilang kaum,,keharmonian rakyat,kebajikan.dan sikap hormat-menghormati haruslah sentiasa disemai kerana kita berbilang kaum..bukan hanya yang kaya yang dipandang yg miskin dilupakan..Bukan sekadar untuk menimbulkan isu kelemahan pentadbiran lama tetapi sepatutnya memajukan yang sedia ada dan membuktikan bahawa pilihan rakyat adalah tepat..

PKR-SATU-SATUNYA PARTI YANG SELALU MENIMBULKAN ISU-ISU PANAS UNTUK MENDAPAT PERHATIAN,,dan diperingkat tertinggi masih mementingkan kekeluargaan..kalau tak takkan bini sanggup letak jawatan..sedangkan dia yg dahulu dipilih oleh rakyat..BERMULA DENGAN MEMPERJUANGKAN KEBEBASAN SI SUAMI....KEMUDIAN MEMBERI LALUAN UNTUK SUAMI BERTAPAK KEMBALI DALAM BIDANG POLITIK,,,KEMUDIAN MENGGEMBAR-GEMBURKAN ISU PERKAUMAN..KEMUDIAN 916?takkan nak pilih pemimpin yg hanya nak publisiti kot..macam pilih anugerah filem paling popular sajor..

BN-parti lama yang dahulu memperjuangkan nasib bangsa dan pembangunan negara..sekarang lebih bertukar kepada parti subsidi,gula-gula,dan ACA....hmmmm harap ini cuma berlaku di era pak lah..dan tidak berulang kembali...Bukan PKR yang menang tapi BN yang kalah... saya suka penekanan kata2 itu..

By SB on September 13, 2008 10:25 AM

wht are your thoughts of the recent "ISA" arrest?

i dont think the reporter is wrong at all as said by MCA-VP she is doing her JOB...

Raja Petra should be charged in court..thats why they came up with these laws anyway....shows theyre afraid of him

im sure there are laws in place to detain teresa kok as well....but no just use ISA to their convenience....no such thing as innocent until proven guilty anymore....

i dont know wht you can do about this situations but i sure hope it something does take place and changes the present administration they seem to abuse they're power to much.

take care tun,
By haliamuda on September 13, 2008 10:27 AM

Salam Tun,
Kepada semua rakyat malaysia, marilah kita sama-sama berdoa agar PM pak lah dibukakan pintu hati dia, untuk mudah dia memahami yang dia ni sedang memusnahkan UMNO dengan sel BARAH yang sedang berkembang...dan mengambil tindakan mempercepatkan peralihan kuasa dgn segera kepada pemimpin lain(bukan DS Najib)sebelum dia dialihkan...

Kepada Pak Lah, tolong lah faham yang urusan Negara bukan menjadi urusan peribadi Pak Lah, sapa-sapa pun(next PM) boleh meneruskan dasar-dasar yang telah dibuat tu. Jangan la dok bagi alasan 'masih banyak lagi kerja yang naka di buat'....hello, urusan negara sampai bila2 pun tak kan habis.

kepada Pembodek2,'yes sir'-yes sir, tolonglah tengok kepentingan UMNO, rakyat,dan negara. jangan nak jaga kerusi sendiri saja....macam ZAID IBRAHIM.....tak payah lah nak suruh orang resign atau suruh dipecat.....awak tu sape nak bagi justice....salah ke kalau TS mukhyidin(TSMY) cadangkan macam tu walaupun itu kemahuan grass root...sekurang2 nya TSMY tu ada pendirian,kesedaran dan tanggungjawab dan sanggup ambil risiko politik....

Mungkin kelemahan paklah ni banyak dipengaruhi oleh orang-orang kipas yang nak jaga kerusi mereka.....mereka inilah yang dok tutup mata pak lah ni.....sehingga pak LAH leLAH, saLAH percaturan lalu membawa masaLAH..akhirnya PERPECAH beLAH.

By Dr.Siddiq AzaniAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 10:31 AM

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/13/hikayat-kesultanan-umno/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/13/hikayat-kesultanan-umno/>

<http://writtenbyhim.wordpress.com/2008/09/13/hikayat-kesultanan-umno/>

Salam Tun, harap Tun terhibur dengan hikayat kesultanan UMNO ciptaan saya.

Apabila salah seorang panglima atasan menyuarakan pendapat beliau demi menyelamatkan UMNO, ramai pula pengipas Di-Raja menyelar kenyataan panglima UMNO ini. Pengipas-pengipas Di-raja ini mahu mengambil hati Sang Raja dengan menghentam balik kenyataan atau permintaan ikhlas yang diutarakan demi menyelamatkan UMNO.

Dengan serta merta pengipas Di-Raja ini mengeluarkan keris dari poket masing-masing! mengancam mahu membunuh panglima ini. Dan panglima ini terus cool dan sanggup berdepan dengan apa jua tindakan yang akan di ambil oleh barisan tertinggi Istana UMNO ini.

Sedih. Memang menyedihkan. Apabila seorang Naib Presiden yang senior, menteri kabinet yang senior dan senior dalam UMNO memberikan pendapat meyuarakan kebimbangan beliau demi menyelamatkan parti, banyak pula ikan bilis-ikan bilis yang mahu membunuh beliau. Siapa mereka? Tidak takut penulis untuk memberi nama-nama ikan bilis ini. Siapa lagi kalau bukan menteri "rookie" yang suka mengejar populariti, Zaid Ibrahim. Boleh di ibaratkan Zaid Ibrahim ini seperti fanatik yang berada di pentas konsert gangstarz itu.

Bukan main lagi, mahu Muhyiddin dipecat. Oh kalau begitu, semua kena tutup mulut, dan biarkan kehancuran UMNO di tangan sesetengah pemimpin ini kah? Barangkali menteri-menteri UMNO ini sudah lupa bahawa parti UMNO adalah milik orang melayu. Tetapi sesetengah pemimpin UMNO pada hari ini telah menjadikan warisan pusaka orang melayu ini seperti parti milik mereka dan tiada lah pernah wujud 3 juta ahli di dalamnya.

Pengipas kedua, seperti biasa Menteri Besar Negeri Sembilan, Mohamad Hassan. Bekas Presiden Cycle and Carriage Malaysia ini cukup rapat dengan keluarga Datuk Seri Abdullah sejak beliau menjadi Presiden C&C lagi. Apa-apa kenyataan untuk menasihati atau menegur Pak Lah, pengipas ini akan bertukar menjadi pahlawan sejati mirip Hang Tuah, sanggup menikan sesiapa sahaja yang berani menjeling Pak Lah.

Sebenarnya ada satu lagi pengipas Di-Raja yang telah bersara dan kini menyertai panglima yang konon-konon menentang, iaitu Panglima Khir Bin Toyo. Mengapa beliau bersara? Sebab tak dapat masuk Istana lagi. Pengipas seterusnya, Ali Rustam yang bersedia dengan kipas di tangan kanan, lembing di tangan kiri. Kepakaran Ali Rustam tidak dapat di sangkal kerana mampu melontar lembing tersebut pada jarak yang begitu jauh dan dalam masa yang sama mengipas Raja, memang hebat Ali. Bravo. Bravo.

Istana UMNO pernah mempunyai seorang dayang yang cukup berpengaruh dan berkuasa. Dayang tersebut memimpin wanita-wanita di Istana itu dengan cukup bagus, dan lantang bersuara jika masakan di buat oleh dayang-dayang dibawahnya tidak sedap untuk di hadapkan ke Raja. Tetapi kini dayang tersebut tiada lagi menyertai pakatan pengipas kerana beliau kata beliau sudah penat, 36 tahun lama sudah dalam perkhidmatan ini. Kini beliau bukan lagi di dalam pakatan pengipas.

Ahli pengipas yang baru? Sudah tentu golongan muda. Terkini, Idris Haron pula menyertai pakatan pengipas untuk menjahanamkan UMNO. Hmm, darah muda, biasalah, masih panas. Seperti penulis juga yang sedang menaip hikayat ini. Penulis cuma seorang rakyat biasa, yang bernaung dibawah kebebasan bersuara dan penerbitan yang termaktub dalam perlembagaan negara. Penulis bukan seperti Raja Petra (seorang sahabat penulis yang kini merengkok dalam rumah pasung ISA) kerana penulis tidak memfitnah sesiapa. Penulis mewakili penulis-penulis lain yang tidak berani bersuara. Ketahuilah Istana UMNO, ini merupakan suara majoriti rakyat, yang mahu UMNO di selamatkan!

By shifu on September 13, 2008 10:36 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Saya tertarik dengan tajuk ini "RASUAH". Pada pendapat saya rasuah ni merupakan salah-satu kegiatan tak bermoral yang paling tua dalam dunia ini, samalah dengan kegiatan pelacuran. Memang sukar untuk dibenteras, kalau kata nak dikurangkan mungkin boleh kot itupun kalau kena dengan caranya kerana rasuah ni bersifat subjektif... nak dihapuskan memang mustahil...kerana ia membabitkan sipemberi dan sipenerima... tak kiralah pas ke, pkr, yang kat pulau pinang tu silap-silap mereka ni lagi banyak makan rasuah. Buktinya diperak tak berapa hari duduk disinggahsana dah rasuah. Siapa yang pandai simpan o.klah siapa yang kanto matilah.

Tun, kalau tak silap saya semalam 5 ekor anjing pkr berlepas ke taiwan (3 ekor anjing jantan & 2 ekor anjing betina) siapa lagi yang suruh kalau bukan cif segala anjing. Kononnya utk memujuk ahli mp BN yang berada disana agar menyertai mereka tubuh kerajaan baru. Setahu saya 5 ekor anjing ni semuanya anjing kurap samalah macam cif diaorang berkurap losong. Terlupa pulak 3 ekor lagi anjing pkr (2 anjing betina & seekor anjing jantan botak dah kena ISA, sebenarnya 3 ekor anjing pkr ni dah lama apply cuti dari cif segala anjing pasal diorang nak pegi cuti-cuti Malaysia, tapi tak lulus. Tetapi Cif segala anjing kata, kalau diorang nak pergi jugak cuti-cuti Malaysia boleh dengan syarat segala perbelanjaan mereka kena tanggung sendiri. Nasib baiklah WAK DOLL pm kita tak tidur lagi... perihatin!!!! dapatlah 3 ekor anjing ni cuti-cuti malaysia kat kemunting bolehlah lepak-lepak dengan musang berjanggut kat sana.

WAHAI SEMUA ORANG MELAYU INGATLAH, FIKIRKANLAH, RENUNGANLAH RAPATKANLAH BARISAN, TELAH TIBA MASA UNTUK KITA BERJUANG DEMI MEMPERKUKUHKAN HAK BANGSA MELAYU, DIBUMI INILAH TUMPAHNYA DARAH BONDA YANG MELAHIRKAN KITA, DIBUMI INILAH JATUHNYA KERINGAT AYAH MEMBESARKAN KITA, DIBUMI INILAH JUGA TERPAHAT SEGALA SEJARAH HIDUP KITA, KITALAH WARIS YANG AKAN MEMPERTAHANKAN MARUAH PERTIWI MENGANTIKAN AYAH-BONDA YANG SUDAH TIDAK BERDAYA...AYUH MAJULAH KITA KEDEPAN...

AGAR PETUALANG-PETUALANG BANGSA DAPAT KITA HAPUSKAN... AGAR SENYUMAN DAPAT TERUKIR SEMULA DIWAJAH AYAH & BONDA TERCINTA SEBAGAI TANDA LEGA BUMI MELAYU KEKAL MILIK KITA.

KEPADA YANG MEMPERTIKAIKAN HAK-HAK ORANG MELAYU INGAT..!!!! DIAM MELAYU BUKAN BODOH..!!! MEALAYU BUKAN BUTA..!!!! MELAYU BUKAN PEKAK..!!!! JANGAN MELAMPAUI BATAS... KESABARAN MELAYU ADA BATASNYA...TERLAJAK PERAHU BOLEH DIUNDUR... TERLAJAK PERBUATAN DIRI BINASA...PANTANG PENDEKAR MELAYU BERUNDUR SEBELUM MELANGKAH...

BUAT TUN YANG DIKASIHI TERUSKAN LANGKAH... KAMI DIBELAKANG PASTI MENGIRINGI TUN... PERGI BERSETAN DENGAN MEREKA YANG TAK MERESTUI TUN...

JAGA KESIHATAN TUN BAIK-BAIK ALLAH SENTIASA BERSAMA ORANG-ORANG YANG BENAR...

By hakim omar on September 13, 2008 10:38 AM

Another case of the pot calling the kettle black.

What happened to the many reports filed with ACA during Dr.M's regime?Nothing happened as well!! Dr. M sudah lupa,ya?

What is ok for him to do ,it is not ok for others.Tell it to the goose.

By shake_nik on September 13, 2008 10:40 AM

Salam Tun,

Sometime i do wish you just go grab Pak Lah by the neck (physically) and throw him out from the PM office. Serve him right. We, rakyat, are now really hate him and sorry to say, if nobody from UMNO and BN do anything about this soon, Anwar Ibrahim might be the only option available to us. Once PR grab the power, UMNO and BN will NEVER be the government again.

(Tun, i still waiting very eagerly of your memoir, any idea when will it come out? and please don't ask someone else to write for you because he/she is not you. I am not trying to pull your leg here but Tun, you are one unique person and regardless of what other people said about you such as Mahafiraun or s@#t like that, you are the one who did great things for Malaysia. For me Tun, you have achieve your immortality)

By John S on September 13, 2008 10:50 AM

Congratulations! I believe you are the happiest person in the world to see all these! Thanks to your apartheid blog!

By sg siput on September 13, 2008 10:57 AM

Salam Tun M,

Rasuah ni ade dimana-mana kat dlm Malaysia ni. Dalam UMNO, MCA, MIC dan lain-lain parti. Tambahan sekarang ni tengah pemilihan parti UMNO, rasuah bergerak dimerata tempat hanya nak merebut jawatan dan kuasa.Ade yang bagi rasuah tapi tak mengaku bagi....bagitu juga yang menerima....mengaku tak menerima....Kerana terlalu nak jawatan sanggup bagi rasuah...masalahnya orang ni hanya nak jawatan, tapi tanggungjawab tak nak dilaksanakan....mana nak laksanakan....duduk kat KL....jawatan kat Sg. Siput....balik entah bila-bila....bila ada pertandingan G7 ker or nak rebut jawatan ker baru la nak balik kampung...macam ni ker amanah yang telah diberi tidak dipertanggungjawabkan.....perwakilan pun satu juga....cepat rabun bile nampak duit...tanpa memikirkan kesenambungan perjuangan bangsa dan agama....kebanyakan ahli UMNO hanya nak senang sekejap....tanpa memikirkan risiko yang bakal dihadapi....lihatlah sendiri ape yang telah terjadi pada PRU12 yang lalu....sape yang undi pembangkang kalau tak orang UMNO sendiri....ahli UMNO dah menyampah dengan pemimpin UMNO yang tak mahu

menjalankan tanggungjawab.....Pak Lah tak sedar orang yang dia lantik sebagai YB gagal melaksanakan tanggungjawabnya sebagai wakil rakyat....rakyat mula komplin....jadi rakyat mula berpaling tadah....mereka protes....protes....masa tu....musuh mangambil kesempatan....maka 5 negeri ditawan.....Pak Lah masih tak sedar...yang akhir P44 Permatang Pauh turut kecundang....sape pengerusi perhubungan negerinya....ape yang dia buat....anak-anak bercakaran...bapak buat tak peduli....anak-anak kini dah berani melawan bapak...tak takut dihalau keluar dari rumah...hilang rasa hormat kepada ketua...kini orang kanan pula bersuara agar peralihan kuasa dipercepatkan agar rumah tangga tak teruk porak puranda....tapi kedegilan...ego....menguasai diri...tak tau ape nak jadi selepas ini.....harap semua perwakilan UMNO sedar dari mimpi...jangan beri nafsu menguasai diri....kita perlukan perubahan...Ya Allah...selamatkan Malaysia dari dipimpin oleh mereka yang tamak kuasa....Ya Allah...selamatkanlah Islam di bumi ini...TQ Tun M...jasamu tetap dikenang...

By cucu tok buyong on September 13, 2008 11:10 AM

TUN.

Petikan tulisan Tun pada para 6.

6. I hate to make this comparison but in Israel the Prime Minister has been accused of corruption and the police carried out an investigation and found there was a case for the Prime Minister to be charged. Will we see this in our Malaysia?

Kerana itu susah nak kalahkan bangsa yahudi ni. Mereka tegas dalam issue2 rasuah. Kalau rasuah dibiarkan bermaharajalela memang akan runtuhlah negara. Pemimpin yang rasuah akan kelihatan licik tapi hakikat sebenarnya mereka2 ini lemah. Diri dan jiwa mereka kotor lagi busuk dan hanyir. Ini janji ALLAH pada mereka di akhirat nanti.

Saya harap TUN teruskan usaha "team up" dengan TSMY dan pemimpin2 yang menyokong mendesak atau memaksa SI DOL tu lepaskan jawatan.

Sybas!!! TSMY. Biar kita tumbang dimedan juang untuk menegakan kebenaran dari terkulai layu sebelum berjuang.

Saya pasti mendoakan kejayaan TS dan TUN.

HIDUP TS MUHYIDIN!!!! EH! orang2 JOHOR tak nak support ker?

Mana Azlina. Mana Albar, op! sebuk buat OPs....

Saya orang Perak pun sokong TS.

By aconite on September 13, 2008 11:11 AM

Assalamualaikum Ybhg Tun & famili selamat menjalani ibadah puasa.

1. Betullah kata org - Tiada yg tidak mustahil/pelik dan semua perkara boleh berlaku dlm politik.

2. Semalam berita DSAAB kata dia terkejut kenyataan TSMY. Lepas tu keluar berita komen DSNTN mengenai kecohx peralihan kuasa sambil ditemani oleh TSMY tersenyum disebelahnya. Kadangx rasa mcm tengok WWE pula sb wrestler yg kita tengok mcm real bgaduh & btumbuk atas gelanggang pun pakai skrip. Skrip politik pun sama agaknya.

3. Inikan pula kes rasuah yg melibat org No 1 & No 2, tentulah laporan ini akan disapu bawah tikar ikut skrip.

4. Saya cuba memahami skrip yg ada dlm 'Blue Print' Ybhg Tun sebenarnya.

- create something out of nothing - dapatkan status penerimaan rakyat dan ahli UMNO – masih sokong Ybhg Tun ke tak.
- selamatkan UMNO - Ybhg Tun masuk balik UMNO.
- change rotten beams & pillars.
- sekat kemaraan DSAI.
- patahkan tulang PR yg baru nak bercantum supaya tak timbulkan masalah once & 4 ever.

5. Kalau org No 2 pun kena 'topple' then, siapa agaknya yg layak ambil alih kerusi TPM?

wuallahwualam

By cikzah on September 13, 2008 11:21 AM

Dearest Tun,

please komen pasai Tun masuk UMNO. Kami nak tau cerita dari Tun sendiri.

By aDveNt-oF-LiGhT on September 13, 2008 11:22 AM

Corruption exists all over Malaysia, manifesting itself in various aspect and organization, for example : driving license, criminal activities, not just in the political arena only. And these corruption did happen in your ruling era, or do you believe that under your administration, your party BN is clean of corruption? Have you been successful or did you even want to eradicate the government of this political corruption? The truth is, in our current system, connection and monetary rewards is the representation of power. I believe that Pak Lah is not innocent of these things, but you have criticised him for failures that you yourself have not been able to handle effectively. With regards to BN failures due to the crux leadership of the party, it is not solely the responsible of Pak Lah. The leaders in BN has been in their position for a long time, and the fact that they still can voice out the "racist" remarks today reflects the true nature of theirs, and people have eyes to witness that these too, are the reasons for BN's failure

By Gravity on September 13, 2008 11:22 AM

Dear YABhg Tun,

I saw a 'mud' face on ABB at TV news last night while talking to the reporters. He looks sad but not at all realise to the extend it seems.

May he pave way for the goodness of the people if he realise soon during this Ramadhan...Amin.

By flyingfree on September 13, 2008 11:28 AM

ISA!! ISA!! y UMNO like to use ISA to arrest ppl against them?? they wanna destroy Malaysia??? OMG!!!

By shahAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 11:32 AM

Asslamualaikum Tun,

Change of Government - Sept 16

1. Pak lah told reporters not to exaggerate rumors, it will only make the rumors seems to be true than what it is.

2. Although it is only rumor, BN sent a bus load of MPs to Taiwan to learn agriculture technics from Taiwanese. Isn't it best to sent only handful of MP accompanied with the technical individuals to learn from the taiwanese?

3. PKR sent 4 of it MPs to Taiwan being reason to audit what BN MPs is doing in Taiwan and their spending.

4. Although it is a rumors, a BN spokesmen in a phone interview with one of the TV news, said that PKR sent their 4 MPs to Taiwan is because to seduce some of the BN MPs to change party on Sept 16. The same spokesmen also use the word "BODOH" to describe PKR's action.

Now which is rumors and which is true?

Isn't it best a true technical experts to learn from Taiwanese i/o MPs who is experts on politics only?

Is it appropriate for BN spokesmen use such word to opposition on Live TV, it only shows that BN and opposition has no difference.

By owlz on September 13, 2008 11:39 AM

Teresa Kok, who is also state assemblyman for Kinrara and the senior Selangor state executive councillor, was picked up over an alleged involvement with a resident's petition over a mosque.... Was it true she was playing with the mosque? I need the answer... Some say yes and some say no... Then, which one?
Raja Petra, who was arrested under the ISA, is alleged to have posted articles deemed seditious and that also belittle Islam. Was it true he was playing with the Islam? I need the answer... Some say yes and some say no... Then, which one?
By penukulAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 11:40 AM

drama swasta
tajuk : rakyat dh bosan.

org selatan : paklah turun-rakyat dh bosan kenapa batalkan jambatan indah.
org tengah : paklah berundur-rakyat dh bosan-minyak naik barang naik

org utara : paklah jgn tidur-rakyat dh bosan -penang kedah perak dh kalah.

org pantai timur : paklah lemah-rakyat dh bosan-monsun cup, masjid cristrel apa dh jadi.

orang sabah sarawak : paklah gagal-rakyat dh bosan-apa itu corridor
By razaemin rotzarn on September 13, 2008 11:40 AM

Salam buat Tun,

Saya naik bosan dengan si Zaid Ibrahim bebal tu.. Waktu gerakkan majlis peguam buat kecoh, dia yang konon2nya kaya dengan pengetahuan undang2 tiba-tiba saja hilang.. Dia bukan soldier yg sebenar..

Siapakah si Zaid Ibrahim bebal ini? Perananya?
By JJJ on September 13, 2008 11:45 AM

salam Tun,

something wrong with my laptop's broadband connection at home...sigh!
Have to retype again...hopefully this one at the office is ok..
(nasib baik boleh 'copy & paste'!hehehe...)

Just followed current developments on TV.

TS Muhyiddin willing to take the risks for his statement. Bravo!

Reaksi DSAAB seperti dijangka. Silat Bawang, dah kena baru buang. Buat2 terkejut dgn kenyataan TS Muhyiddin.

Betul kata sesetengah bloggers...x de tokoh beri impromptu speech!

His facial expressions regarding your rejoining UMNO tells it all.

Alasan diberikan tidak mahu bersara sekarang;

1.nak selesaikan masalah.

2.rakyat menderita.

komen saya;

Biarlah pengganti menyelesaikan masalah. Kebanyakannya di timbulkan oleh DSAAB sendiri kerana cara pengurusan yang kurang cekap. Antara masalah besar ialah KJ, Jambatan bengkok, harga minyak dll. Dengan turunnya DSAAB masalah ini dapat diselesaikan. Rakyat menderita boleh kembali ceria.

Tolong jangan beri alasan tugas2 yang belum selesai. Ini hanya akan membuat rakyat menyangka yang anda ingin mengaut harta untuk keluarga anda sahaja dalam jangkamasa ini.

Bila ramai orang dah tak suka, macam2 mereka akan kata dan pelbagai tohmahan akan di lemparkan.

Kesudahannya anda akan menghabiskan masa cuba menangkis tohmahan2 tersebut yang akan datang bertubi2 macam hujan tropika.

Komen dari Ketua2 UMNO pula, jika mahu di kaji balik tarikh perletakkan jawatan seperti kata TS Muhyiddin, mestilah ditentukan oleh ahli2 UMNO sendiri.

BAIKLAH! DI SINI SAYA MENYERU SEMUA AHLI UMNO BIASA SELURUH NEGARA UNTUK MENGEMUKAKAN USUL UNTUK DIBAWA KE MESYUARAT BAHAGIAN ANDA;

1. Meminta DSAAB meletak jawatan secepat mungkin.
2. Melantik TDM sebagai Penasihat Kerajaan / Senior Minister / Minister Mentor.
3. Meneruskan kembali projek Jambatan Bengkok yang telah diluluskan oleh kabinet semasa pentadbiran Tun dulu.

SALAH SATU LANGKAH PALING EFEKTIF UNTUK MEMULIHKAN KEMBALI IMEJ UMNO IALAH DENGAN MENGHARGAI JASA2 TUN.

JIKA ADA JEMAAH MENTERI / KETUA BAHAGIAN YANG BERANI BERSUARA SEKARANG MENENTANG PENTADBIRAN DSAAB, ANDA AKAN DILIHAT SEBAGAI BERMARUAH DAN BERPRINSIP. SILA LAKUKAN PERKARA YANG SEHARUSNYA DI AMBIL TINDAKAN SEKARANG!

TS MUHYIDDIN SUDAH MEMBUKA LANGKAH.. SIAPA LAGI YANG BERANI MENYAHUT CABARAN?

ATAU ADAKAH ANDA TERLALU SAYANGKAN JAWATAN ANDA?

INGATLAH JAWATAN ANDA HANYA SEMENTARA SAHAJA. SILAP LANGKAH 4 TAHUN LAGI JADI PEMBANGKANG.

PADA MASA ITU JIKA ANDA BERJALAN2 DI BANDARAYA KUALA LUMPUR PASTI AKAN DITERTAWAKAN ORANG.

REPUTASI ANDA AKAN DIPERLEKEHKAN DAN E-MAIL2 LAWAK PEKERJAAN TERBARU ANDA AKAN TERSEBAR LUAS DI INTERNET.

JIKA ANDA FIKIR ANDA AKAN MENGAUT SEBERAPA BANYAK HARTA SEMENTARA MASIH DALAM KERAJAAN, SEGALA PERBUATAN ANDA AKAN DIKOREK SATU HARI KELAK. KEMANA ANDA NAK LARI NANTI?

SANGGUPKAH ANDA SEMUA DILABEL 'PEMIMPIN YANG MELINGKUPKAN UMNO' KELAK?

Bak kata Spike Lee.. DO THE RIGHT THING!

kepada sjankan,

ehhh...kau masih hidup lagi?aku ingatkan dah lama gol lepas brain surgery.Rupanya penyakit kau belum sembuh lagi.

www.chedet unlimited.blogspot adalah untuk orang2 sakit jiwa aje.

ORANG YANG TIDAK TAHU BERSYUKUR ADALAH ORANG YANG TIDAK BERIMAN!

please prove me otherwise..

same goes to john s. although going from your nick you are not a muslim,but you catch my drift?..

'you will ruin the country' you said?

wannabet?oops...sorry,puasalah!

you are dead wrong to be so irresponsible as you are...

Jeng3

By TCM on September 13, 2008 11:46 AM

Dearest TUN,

I had commentted on how you handled a similar situation as the A I issue recently. Honestly, I was not angered nor disappointed then because I belive it was the right thing to do to maintain peace and harmony. You put ALL the 'instigators' under ISA, not bothering whether the were from UMNO, MCA or any other party. TUN did what HAD to be done.

I read today's newspaper headline and find myself very disheartened. What is OUR beloved Malaysia turning into?

By CTLee on September 13, 2008 12:08 PM

WILL YOU BE REMEMBER AS A GREAT STATESMAN ?

Dear Tun,

If you ask any school kid who Dr. Mahathir is in any primary school, may it be a National school, a Chinese school or a Tamil school, very likely he or she will know the answer. They might not know what political philosophy you subscribe to, but will remember you as a 'grandfather' who has brought greatness to our nation called MALAYSIA.

You are like a father to several siblings in a house. Can you afford to be biased toward any of your siblings at the expense of the others. In political sense, you are beyond partisan politics. You should not lower yourself to be aligned to any political parties, even UMNO, but to unite the races and weed out corruption, racism. etc.

Will you be remembered as a great Statesman standing on the same platform as Nelson Mandela? And be remembered as a great 'Grandfather'?

Do you have a Choice?

By AyahKuAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:10 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Salam perkenalan dari AyahKu di alam siber.

1. Teringat waktu dulu-dulu, Tun pernah mengatakan falsafah hidup Tun adalah lebih suka makan yang berkhasiat dan berhenti sebelum kenyang. Walaupun sedikit, tetapi sederhana.
2. "Molek sungguhlah tu" kata orang tua-tua kita dahulu, supaya rezeki yang melimpah luah dapat tumpah ke orang lain, saudara mara, dan anak cucu kita, agar kebahagiaan hidup dapat dirasakan bersama.
3. Teringat satu lagi falsafah Tun - 'Perjuangan belum selesai'. Ini amat berbeza dengan falsafah di atas. Walaupun begitu, kita boleh nampak, Tun adalah 'flexible' dalam hal-hal kepentingan umum.
4. Tahniah kerana Tun masih bersemangat waja. Tetapi demi tahap kesihatan Tun, AyahKu hendak berpesan-pesan 'buat baik kepada-pada, buat jahat jangan sekali' dan 'bercakap siang tengok-tengok, bercakap malam dengar-dengar' kerana persepsi orang lain kepada kita berbeza-beza.

Semasa Tun berjalan-jalan di alam siber, kalau tidak keberatan, jemputlah singgah ke teratak kecil AyahKu di <http://coretanayahku.blogspot.com/>

Bertandangnya Tun adalah satu penghormatan kepada AyahKu orang kecil ini. Berat sama dipikul, ringan sama dijinjing. Berpecah belah janganlah jadi amalam hidup.

Semoga Tun sihat selalu dan panjang umur.

AyahKu
<http://coretanayahku.blogspot.com/>

By awangpurbaAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:16 PM

salam tun

a case??
in your dream.. in my dream too..

Tahniah TSMuhyiddin. ade jugak anak didik Tun yg JANTAN

awangpurba
awangpurba.blogspot.com
By Penang PodcastAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:25 PM

Tun, our country is dying. We need someone capable like you to force Pak Lah resign and lead us. It sad to hear that the polis arrested the Sin Chew Daily reporter who reported Ahmail Ismail's case. This make no sense why the person who is thief have not arrested by the person who report the case got arrested. What happen to our country???????? The first time ever I felt that I would like to leave this beautiful country.

By temenggung on September 13, 2008 12:29 PM

Dear Tun,

We are of no different from Indonesia. Corruption is rising sky high beyond controlled. How can we get rid of the corruption when the culprit itself is from the top high rank government officers who is also an UMNO member!! The corrupt practise has been cultivated in their lifestyle for so many years. Just look at some of the low and middle rank officers from the police department, immigration department and road transport department and you will know what i am saying.... ACA dont have the balls to go for the big fish

and i challenge them if they can be transparent enough when tackling these issues among these high rank government officers...which i dont think so. Our country will not move forward when corruption is everywhere. Thus, the vision 2020 is just a tagline.

Wassalam.

By Acc on September 13, 2008 12:37 PM

Dear Tun Dr.M,

It seems our country leadership is out of focus. It has lots of NATO as in No Action Talk Only and when actions are taken it would be for a wrong reason.

Negative issues are getting bigger and at times ugly by looking at Tun's blog, i am sure we all understand the point cause is never ending sorry storries.

The only good news i came across for weeks on the national front, that you are rejoining UMNO but to some is nightmare. I hope to see some good acceptance and greater understanding amongst leaders like your goodself to regenerate our daily lives to a higher, positive and meaningful level unike now.

In anticipation for kind understanding.

ACC

By joehoneyAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:45 PM

Salam buat Tun serta keluarga,

Bila Tun masuk balik UMNO nanti semua orang dalam UMNO yang kutuk2 Tun dulu akan cakap Tun bagus. Tun pejuang orang Melayu. Tun itu, Tun ini. Macam2 lah.

Hidup Tun!

By Berjuang on September 13, 2008 12:47 PM

Asalkum Tun,

I hope the mail finds you and your family in good health.

Just to side track, from the above topic I was more inclined to suggest on the up coming UMNO election. Since there has been so many speculation on who is going to challenge who.

I would like to suggest and whether it is allowed under the Constitution for you to run for the No. 1 spot with Tan Sri Muhyddin for the No. 2 position. Tun, there is a lot of us who wants you back to put things right as how you had left it. Unfortunately things got worse after you left and fortunately, our silent voice was heard in the last general election through the ballot box, for a change. But again, the leaders are not listening

Before things gets to a point of no return for Barisan and for UMNO, Tun, give it a thought for the sake of Malaysia...

By KerpAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 12:55 PM

salam TUN!

hope you're very much in the best of health. amin.

its a real long shot but how i wish that this piece would somehow find its way into the mainstream media...

hehe...yea, i guess some people reading this must have been laughing by now.

take care Tun. lotsa love from me and my family.

By ANAKPMTGPAUH on September 13, 2008 1:09 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM AYAHANDA TUN,

I FIND NO BETTER THAN TO FULLY AGREE WITH ALL YOUR INSIGHTS, COMMENTS AND EVERYTHING. TRULY, THERE ARE ALL CONTRUCTIVE AND MUST DULY BE TAKEN INTO CONSIDERATION AND ACTION. IT HIGHLY DEMANDS PERSONIFICATION. FURTHER THERE ARE ALL FACTS, KNOWN TO THE RAKYAT AND ESPECIALLY MEMBERS OF UMNO. FRANKLY, UMNO LEADERS NOWADAYS ARE SEEM TO BE COWARD, SO LONG THAT THEIR REPUTATION AND STANDING NOT ASSAILED, EVERYTHING IS JUST FINE. THEY FORGET OR IGNORE THE SAYING OF PROPHET (SOME SAY IT JUST HIKAM), QULLUL HAQ WALAU KA NAMURRA I.E. WE MUST SAY THE TRUTH EVENTHOUGH IT IS BITTER. I STRONGLY BELEIVE THAT, NO FURTHER ACTION TO BE TAKEN ON THE REPORTS LODGED. THANKS FOR AYAHANDA TO HIGHLIGHT THIS ISSUE, THUS PEOPLE WILL KNOW ESPECIALLY UMNO MEMBERS, THE TRUE COLORS OF THEIR SO CALLED "MR CLEAN" PRESIDENT AND DEPUTY. IF PAK LAH ALL THIS WHILE CRYING FOR TRANSPARENCY, THEN LET THE ACA INVESTIGATE THROUGHLY AND JUSTLY WITHOUT FEAR AND FAVOUR. OR ELSE, WE SHOULD HIRE FOREIGN INVESTIGATORS TO INVESTIGATE, JUST LIKE THE BAR COUNCIL STUPID MOVE IN 'INVESTIGATING' TUN SALEH ABAS CASE.

TO YOU AYAHANDA, MAY ALLAH GRANT YOU ENDLESS HAPPINESS AND HEALTH. I AM OF THE OPINION, TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN SHOULD CONTEST THE APEX POST OF UMNO.

SINCERELY AYAHANDA, AFTER U HAD RETIRED FROM GOVT, THERE IS NO FIT AND PROPER PERSON TO REPLACE YOU. U HAD MANOUVERED OUR COUNTRY VERY WELL, AND U ARE THE LEADER IN THE WORLD LIKE NO OTHERS.

SALAM AYAHANDA.

By teja on September 13, 2008 1:14 PM

Assalamualaikom Semua:

sempena menyambut Aidil Fitri ini, marilah kita semua rakyat malaysia menghantar Kad Ucapan Aidil Fitri kepada PM Abdullah, meminta maaf kepadanya di atas segala teguran dan kecaman kita terhadapnya, dan dengan ikhlas merayu meminta supaya dia segera berundur dan melepaskan jawatannya dengan kadar segera. Harap dia ada masa untuk randomly pick the card to see all those wish were to see him to step down...

salam tun...

By Mohd RidhwanAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:20 PM

Salam,

Tun, mengenai rasuah. ada pihak yang mengatakan zaman Tun lah rasuah berleluasa dan Pak Lah ada misi untuk membentaras rasuah yang berleluasa di zaman Tun.

Mereka juga berkata sistem kuota dalam pemilihan UMNO ketika zaman Tun dan juga ketegasan Tun (kononnya kuku besi) dalam membuat sesuatu keputusan yang menyebabkan ramai takut untuk membantah keputusan Tun.

Saya ingin tahu komen Tun.

Saya sentiasa berdiri teguh dan menyokong Tun. Pak Lah terlalu lemah untuk mengawal negara.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 1:22 PM

Dear Tun,

I would like to congratulate Tan Sri Mahyuddin for being brave enough to act on behalf of the majority of UMNO grassroot members and the majority of the rakyat by expressing LOUD AND CLEAR to Pak Lah

for him to consider stepping down NOW. That is the reality which Pak Lah has got to accept. He is no more effective as a leader of great party UMNO. He has FAILED miserably.

To Tan Sri Mahyuddin I really respect you just like we respect your well known father Che Gu Mat Yassin. You are a real orang MUAR JATI who keep to the tradition of being open mindedness. Bravo !!
By kamal on September 13, 2008 1:26 PM

Tun,

Gejala rasuah dikalangan ahli-ahli UMNO kebelakangan ini semakin menjadi-jadi, sepanjang penglibatan saya didalam UMNO sebelum ini tak pernah saya lihat pemilihan ketua pemuda cawangan melibatkan pemberian wang. Tapi ini telah berlaku di cawangan seri serdang kepala batas.

Kalau dah peringkat cawangan dah macamtu, apatah lagi diperingkat bahagian dan lain-lain. Saya ingatkan bila Pak Lah yang berlatarbelakang agama memerintah maka gejala rasuah akan terhapus tapi sebaliknya semakin aktif dan semua ahli UMNO dah semakin berani mengamalkan rasuah untuk survival politik mereka.

Mungkin juga Pak Lah ikhlas untuk menghapuskan rasuah tetapi cara dan perwatakan beliau yang terlalu bertolak ansur membuatkan orang jadi tak peduli dan tak merasa takut langsung kepada beliau dan terus mengamalkan rasuah walaupun Pak Lah kata jangan!...

Bagi saya Pak Lah mungkin sesuai jadi pendidik daripada pemimpin negara yang mempunyai tanggungjawab besar untuk menjamin kemajuan negara dan survival orang melayu.

By normal citizen on September 13, 2008 1:27 PM

Dear Tun,

I feel disgusted with the government arresting the press reporter using ISA. This is by far the most stupid thing that allowed to happen under Abdullah Badawi government.

That's the end of Abdullah Badawi career.

AAB is the dumbest PM of Malaysia in history.
By darktblisi on September 13, 2008 1:34 PM

Salam Tun,

1. Corruption is everywhere. If i am at the position, i will do the same.
 2. Human will have blank eyes if see huge money. Only those who really religious will reject the offer but i think they still think few times whether accept or reject.
 3. It is normal for richman give money for huge return money but corruption will damaging the final quality of products and safety to people.
 4. Honestly Tun, have you ever received or gave any money? You are on hot seat before.
- By onesoul on September 13, 2008 1:41 PM

There is no problem as far as i know. The problem is why are we looking at the problem only. If we remain focus on the problem then we will only trigger all sorts of negative actions. Immediately we should focus on positive action in order to create positive effects. How would one create positive action?

1) Media created this entire problem, the root cause. Now stop listening to all this garbage. For a change, all of us should read the holy verses of our respective religious book (Islam , Hindu, Buddhist , Taoism and Christian). Or better still we Malaysian do it together say 8.30pm to 9.30pm daily at the Mosques , temples , churches or at home. If all of us Malaysian are in one thought at the same time, this can create the changes very fast. Our thoughts shape our character. Then as one united Malaysian we can shape

our country's destiny. This will show the politician that the people are very united and they are not swayed by any party's propaganda. Everyone should make an effort to do this. This is not my word, but this is stated in all religious books.

2) Stop attending all gatherings of our politician's open house. We are not interested eating foods from non halal means. Better to reduce non halal contamination.

3) Stop all gossips, rumors and let us be silent till we see changes in our government. Do not associate with them.

4) No demonstration, maintain silence. Let our vote do the talking.

5) The future party should win our vote on the performance on how they behave and have managed the country. Not accusing one another and scandals. We are not interested in this issues.

So what about now? WE Malaysians lack the merits to effect the changes now. That's the reason we need to earn the merits through our prayer in order to achieve our results.

That the law of nature as stated in all religious books which is patience. That does not mean that we should be weak but we must be firm only on right action and reject all negative action. Can we all do this during this holy month?

Or what fight now and risk losing all. Or what can you do. Just talk, talk or write, write. So how, you decide.

By leo7 on September 13, 2008 1:44 PM

Tun Mahathir,

Salam Dengan Penuh Hormat.

Saya telah berulang kali memberi pandangan bahawa "rasuah" tidak boleh dihapuskan selagi kita sebagai insan mempunyai hati dan berkepentingan.

Rasuah hanya berlaku apabila 2 pihak bersetuju bertidak diluar batasan untuk kepentingan masing masing.

Dalam "rasuah" tangan yang menghulur adalah punca durjana dan yang "menerima" adalah tidak amanah dan moral- harga diri yang sesuai dibuang dalam longkang sahaja.

Tetapi ini adalah lumrah kerana setiap satu manusia tidak lengkap dan ada kelemahan.

Rasuah boleh berlaku dalam rumah sendiri tanpa disedari, diantar rakan di pejabat, diantara masyarakat sekampung, bandar dan Negara.

Kita bertidak mengikut luras peraturan dan juga gerak hati.

Tetapi, apabila kita berhadapan dengan kesukaran, kita akan mencari jalan keluar. Dalam keadaan ini, biasanya kita mencari jalan pintas dan berpaut kepada gerak hati, peraturan dan undang undang tidak lagi penting, sebaliknya dianggap sebagai "penghalang".

Kita mencari sokongan dari "yang berkuasa" untuk melonggarkan peraturan dan jika yang mempunyai "kuasa" tidak amanah dan bermoral, berlakulah "rasuah".

Jadi, laporan laporan yang di lakukan terhadap AAB melalui agency yang "berkuasa" BPR di bawah "kuasa" AAB, tidak akan mencetuskan reaction kerana "dilution of power". Bukan kah inijuga "rasuah" ?

Kita harus minta pandangan dari "penanti" Menteri Undang Undang dan pasti kita dapat lihat betapa "murahnya" moral Kepimpinan Negara kerana undang undang di jadikan "pelindung", Pemimpin yang ada hanya mampu "bersultan" di hati.

Banyak contoh dimana "Pemimpin" bolih di turunkan. Mungkin rakyat yang prihatin bolih memikirkan nya.
By reza aljunaid post on September 13, 2008 1:46 PM

Salam Tun,

Sesungguhnya Allah S.W.T tidak akan mengubah nasib sesuatu kaum itu melainkan kaum itu sendiri yang mengubahnya....

Maknanya ahli umno patut mengubah pemimpin umno yang tak mampu memperkasakan umno dengan segera pada bulan dua belas ini....

faktor utama umno kian lemah ialah faktor pemimpin itu sendiri...

kerajaan abbasiyah kuat ialah sebab pemimpinnya kuat....macam khalifah harun al rasyid, khalifah al makmun, sehingga kerajaan abbasiyah terkenal sakan.....

tengok pulak zaman kejatuhan kerajaan khulafa ar rasyidin...faktor utamanya ialah kelemahan pemimpinnya....zaman saidina abu bakar ...kuat....zaman saidina omar...kuat...zaman saidina uthman....mula lemah...zaman saidina ali....terus lemah dan

bandingannya....mari kita tengok kerajaan malayuwyah umno....zaman tunku a rahman....kuat....zaman tun razak....kuat....zaman tun hussein...kuat....zaman tun mahathir....lagi kuat....zaman dato abdullah paklah....lemah dan lembik....kalah....islam dicerca di tanah air sendiri....rasuah berleluasa...

jadi sebelum nasi menjadi bubur...sebelum nanah kecil jadi nanah besar....maka ada baiknya cadangan paklah direject dengan cara hormat atau cara tak hormat....

paklah sudah tunjuk imej kerajaan yang lemah....tak tahu hormat orang ... kurang ajar dengan mahaguru....sombong....suka membazir....tak berhemah....semenjak paklah dinasihati oleh khairy...umno kian merapu....kurang ajar....

cukuplah 4 tahun

saya fikir...kesilapan besar paklah ialah beliau mengeneipkan begitu sahaja mahaguru besar umno iaitu tun mahathir.....

jangan salahkan tun mahathir, muhyidin yasin, najib, hisham, rais,tengku razaleigh,mukhriz, dan lain-lain menentang hang paklah oii....

apa yang saya nampak..orang yang pertahankan hang paklah oiii...macam zaid,..semuanya kaki korup.....pengampu...tak tahu perlembagaan umno...pentingkan diri sendiri.....

kajilah sejarah abbasiyah...arasyidin...saya ingin melihat kerajaan malayuwyah umno kembali kuat....diterima kembali oleh semua kaum....disegani...

kepada paklah....ingatlah amaran Allah....amat besar kemurkaan Allah apabila kamu perkatakan apa yang kamu tidak buat.....

ok tun....byeooooooooooooo!!!!

By Pesara Polis on September 13, 2008 1:49 PM

Salam Tun,

Saya ingin menegur 2 komen,

Pertama oleh Monday1:

"serupa la kalau buat report polis tentang polis.

paling tidakpun depa kata siasatan sedang dijlankan...

lepas 1 bulan tutp cerita....

pendekkata..zaman pak lah ni ..pandai makan, pandai la simpan.."

dan

ke2 oleh Monchotos:

"Ini ibarat seperti peristiwa dlm keluarga.

Anak kerja POLIS.

Bapak terima rasuah.

Pengadu buat report.

Anak akan lakukan apa sahaja dalih atau taktik utk menyelamatkan bapanya. kita bolih fikirkan senario yg terburuk ialah anaknya akan merasuah pula sipengadu dan pengadu tarik report.

Inilah ragam org politik."

Komen Monday1 - anda jauh meleset, tidak berpaksi kepada fakta, apabila mana-mana Pegawai Polis dilaporkan melakukan sebarang kesalahan jenayah, tindakan menggantung kerja/tugas Pegawai itu akan dilaksanakan oleh pihak berkuasa Tatatertib & siasatan adalah sama seperti penjenayah yang lain, ramai pegawai polis yg telah dituduh dimahkamah dan didapati bersalah dan menjalani hukuman. TAK KIRA ZAMAN SIAPA, POLIS TETAP SAMA TIDAK MELEBIHI UNDANG-UNDANG, SALAH TETAP SALAH!

Komen Monchotos - analogi yang anda gunakan adalah hayalan anda sahaja, mengapa gunakan polis sebagai subjek, mengapa tak guna Badan penchegah rasuah ke, Pegawai JPJ ke, Pegawai Daerah ke, Penguatkuasa Kerajaan Tempatan ke, Immigresen ke, kastam ke....

Boleh dedahkan peristiwa dalam keluarga Polis mana?

By samarasa on September 13, 2008 2:09 PM

Dear Sir

You could have done wonder during your tenure as PM to make ACA an independent body. But you have missed it. Now you have no choice but to just wonder whether ACA would ever be any independent.

Perhaps, Paklah and the gang are following your footsteps, restraining ACA's power.

By Amir678Author Profile Page on September 13, 2008 2:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun, Selamat berpuasa...

1. La ni, makin hari BPR makin berkuasa. Tangkap sana dan tangkap sini. Tapi ikan-ikan yang kecil je... ikan besar tak nampak sebab besar sangat dan silap-silap BPR pula kena tangkap... lakonan hadhari..

2. Semalam Dollah buat-buat terkejut dengan kenyataan Muhiddin Yasin. Saya rasa kita kena tabik kepada orang macam Muhiddin Yasin ni. Kenyataannya hari ni dalam Malaysiakini harap-harap dapat sedarkan pak turut2 dan pengampu dalam kabinet dan UMNO sekarang.

3. Semoga Tun sihat sejahtera selalu bersama keluarga. Kota kan kata-kata Tun, "akan masuk semula UMNO bila-bila masa setelah Pak Dollah bukan Presiden UMNO".

By merahkuning on September 13, 2008 2:21 PM

Assalamualaikum TUN

Kekadang bila tgok statement kat paper

dah naik muak.....dgn pak dolah..."..byk kerja nk buat..."

sampai bila pun ..kerja tu tak abiss....

Tinggalkan jer kerja tu pak dolah oii..bagi jer kat org lain yg berkaliber...(..ader ker...?....MY kott....)

Aperpun....ramai2 la kita berdoa..agar kemakmuran & kesejahteraan MALAYSIA..terpelihara.AMIN

By DelimaMasamManis on September 13, 2008 2:24 PM

Asalamualaikum wbt,

Apa khabar Tun..??

6. I hate to make this comparison but in Israel the Prime Minister has been accused of corruption and the police carried out an investigation and found there was a case for the Prime Minister to be charged. Will we see this in our Malaysia?

- 1) Jangan sesekali memandang rendah pada AAB
- 2) Saya teka " Tidak mungkin "
- 3) Sebab ada bulatan kecuali lingkaran itu putus.

Kalau saya salah saya belanja Tun minum teh.

Sekian,

Terima Kasih.

By zulkarnainAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 2:43 PM

Dearest Tun.

In the Chinese proverbs, there is a saying which went like this;

"Tong koh sui" which when translated means "Colder than water" or in another words, "no hope".

To see the ACA or the police act against AAB is "tong koh sui".

God bless you, Tun.

By dk on September 13, 2008 2:44 PM

Salam,

perhaps at this moment there are too many things that were being unattended for quite some times,there piled up and backlogged.simply because the need to show everyone we care,we want to be friendly to almost everyone.

to add matter worse, wherever i go and chat with simple people,professionals and even ngo, almost all of them disagree with the current leadership and reccommend new leadership to take over.

i personally feel the transition is far too long and would rather see it sooner than topple down by someone who is known incapable like DSAI.

of course, ego stripped and whatever that have been worked out by paklah to get himself to this level will all be forgotten. kerana nila setitik habis susu sebelanga. he probably will be remembered as someone he doesnt wish to,but we all are remembered by the impact we've created, for good or bad.

there is a dire need to revive current situation and bring it to a better state.business ppl suffered because people are worried, living cost rising and inflation is high. nonetheless, in this uncertain situation there is still room for oportunity if we look at it closely. what is? we've got to pay extra attention.

lets build this country and make progressive development.we all like the idea of unity and helping each other,but lets help ourselves first. ali helps himself by stop being busuk hati, chong helps himself by not being utterly selfish, and raju helps himself by stop putar belit. and the rest will do what you need to do.. only by changing your daily activities, we all can help each other.we dont need money for that..we just have to change one or two things about ourselves,thats all.

make peace with yourself and we all shall live happily and be grateful for what we have...

am a proud Malaysian.

By kuliform on September 13, 2008 2:59 PM

Dear Dr M

I and I believe together with many more millions Malaysian citizens are tired of all these over emphasized politics. Lately racist ones surface. I don't believe that on the ground we Malaysians have problems with one another (Malay, Chinese, India, dll).

We all don't really care who is PM as long PM does what a PM has to do. That is run Malaysia well so that no one of us Malaysian even has time to talk & listen politics. That's our aspiration. The issue who will PM is only in PKR; an act of a desperate man to claim what was rightly his through whatever even means including sending 5 men to Taiwan. And this brought along issue of non Bumi 1st DPM. How nice.. So what if he is not PM. He is still very influential. I suggest he uses his influence to make change for the better.

Yes we need a new PM and it is not to be NAJIB. In fact we need a new UMNO. The UMNO now macam "menang sorak kampung tergadai" type of people. We need new MCA too, and new Gerakan, and new MIC. The Sabah & Sarawak component parties I think they genuinely ask for a little attention. Show them we care, sincerely!

UMNO ni.. dibelenggu masalah dalaman. Tak susah nak tukar, tapi tak nak tukar. I read comments that detail the original UMNO, UMNO baru etc. The important issue is the "perjuangan". Now UMNO semakin sempit macam MCA president has to converse well in Mandarin. I wonder why? I am not racist.. please..please..

Now our Tan Sri Muhyidin spoke from his chest. We need that. That's refreshing. We can tell what he is up to. Go for Tan Sri. That is very brave of him. And we need "berani bertukar". And we need semangat baru, berasaskan semangat 46. Ku Li memang ada potential to lead the required change. I think UMNO members should look at this development positively. Bukan immediately utter "resign or be sacked".

I like the diplomatic Dr Rais, the moderation displayed in Tok Pa, new hope Mukhriz brings. They are aspiring Malaysians.

I don't know how Ku Li is going to do it. But he better. We need this change. Leadership change will mean attitude change.

By sitinur on September 13, 2008 3:13 PM

bapak....kalo si dollah tu dah turun...xyah lah ganti ngan najib..
najib xder teloq..ganti ngan tan sri muhyiddin jer...penggotor lah dia tur..maaf lah bapak...x tahan dah nih..terbuku jer dlm dada n ati sanubari..ceh..ceh....penat lah....

By das on September 13, 2008 3:15 PM

It is indeed sad to note and see that the comments I posted during the early hours of the morning has been convinently deleted....no love lost Tun because, as the old saying goes, "Old habits die hard"!!! And you are no exception to this rule, afterall you are human, aren't you?!

Please rejoin UMNO because if you still think that you weild the old "magic", you are dead wrong! One thing is evident, there are some of your old stooges who are eveready to exploit what little influence you have left in UMNO for their own benefit! This is nothing but the absolute truth, Tun!

I have read on numerous occassion the blog of your daughter, Marina and can only come to the logical conclusion that if she had been involved in politcs, Marina would and still will make an excellent politician and certainly no like the "half-baked-ones" in the form of Rafidah Aziz!!!

Anyway, Tun, all the best in your future endeavours as you take the road to rejoin your "sinking and morally speaking, stinking" UMNO!!!

Das

By threesixtynine on September 13, 2008 3:25 PM

semoga ACA boleh & berani, telus untuk bertindak bukan sahaja pada pemimpin-pemimpin yang corrupted, tetapi juga mana-mana pihak yang mengamalkan perilaku rasuah dalam urusan dunia mereka. Allah s.w.t maha melihat & maha mengetahui.

By nurismail on September 13, 2008 3:25 PM

ASSALAMUALAIKUM TUN DR M...

PADA PEMILIHAN AGUNG UMNO PADE TAHUN INI MARILAH KITA SAME2 MENYERU AHLI2 UMNO YANG BETUL2 BERJUANG UTK AGAMA BANGSA DAN NEGARA UTK REFORM UMNO KEPADA SATU PARTI POLITIK YANG BETUL2 BERSIH DAN MEMPERJUANGKAN RAKYAT.. SOKONGAN HENDAKLAH DIBERIKAN KEPADA...

PRESIDEN : YBM TENGKU RAZALEIGH HAMZAH
TIMB. PRESIDEN : YB TAN SRI MUHYIDDIN YASSIN
NAIB PRESIDEN : YB DATUK SERI DR RAIS YATIM
YB DATUK SREI ALI RUSTAM
YB DATUK SERI HISAMUDDIN TUN HUSSEIN
KETUA WANITA : (X TAU NK GANTI SIAPE TP JGN LAH KEKAL KN YG ADE)
KETUA PEMUDA : YB DATUK MUKHRIZ TUN MAHATHIR
(SINGKIRKAN KJ DR UMNO DIE NI MNYUSAHKAN SELURUH
RAKYAT MSIA JE, YG SENANG KRONI2 DIE JE)
KETUA PUTERI : (YG SEDIA ADE OK KOT, TP X CKUP BERANI NK MENYATAKAN
KEBENARAN)
PENGURUSI PUTERA : (NI PUN KENE TUKAR GAK, BODEK JE LBIH)

YNG PATUT DISINGKIR :

PAK LAH
DS NAJIB
KJ
NAZRI AZIZ
SABERRY CHEEK
ISMAIL SABRI
SHAHRIZAT JALIL
RAFIDAH AZIZ
DAN SELURUH KRONI, ORG SURUHAN, TALI BARUT KPD MEREKA2 YG DIATAS SUPAYA UMNO
TERUS KUKUH DAN DPT MEMPERJUANGKAN ABT. KITE TOLAK REFORM ALA KJ HABIS
HABISAN.

By terongpipit on September 13, 2008 3:28 PM

Salam Tun,

Sebenarnya Pak Lah ni ada niat yang tak baik terhadap Tun..
Pak Lah dan budak2 tingkat 4 memang berniat tak baik dengan Tun
Mereka nak lupuskan lagenda Tun dan nak naik Lagenda Pak Lah.
TETAPI Allah SWT adalah perancang yang lebih baik
Sekarang lagenda Pak Lah dah semakin senja
Jika Pak Lah masih berpaut dikerusi PM ianya akan terus terus malap
Insya'allah satu masa nanti apabi ada sesiapa bertanya tentang Pak Lah
Maka rakyat Malaysia akan berkata: Pak Lah who?

By AdvocateAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 3:30 PM

Isn't the comments of Datuk Ahmad Ismail being taken a bit too seriously and blown out of proportion altogether? Aren't the Chinese after all 'squatters' like most other recent migrant races to Malaysia? Lets take the comment of Ahmad Ismail and place it in its true context before we get too precious about it all.

The reaction to this comment by the mainly Chinese Malaysian citizens who are otherwise so vociferous in promoting a Singapore type republic in Malaysia is somewhat dare I say hypocritical. The statement itself by any definition and in any language is not racist. Perhaps factually incorrect but certainly not racist unlike Raja Petra Kamaruddin's lunatic rantings and ravings which would have rendered him liable in any other civilized nation.

Petra Kamaruddin had it coming to him and deserves to have the key thrown away now that he is locked up under the ISA. He is not even subtle in his comments that are defamatory and overtly racist, bigoted of the Malays and blasphemous. His vilification of Malays as a race and of Islam as a religion in unsubstantiated ignorant and vile comments on his blogg is nothing of the caliber of Ahmad Ismail's 'squatter' jibe.

Get out of under the 'tempurong' and take a good look at these precious lilly livered so called champions of free speech including the other two of Sin Chew Jit Poh and Theresa Kwok's. Kwok inspite of espousing her so called Catholic beliefs on her website is undemocratic and by her own admissions to being led by her religious values non secular in her thoughts words and deeds. Clearly undemocratic and intolerant of other religions. Catholics after all believe none other than baptised Catholics can go to heaven A fate worse than death.

Read the highly poiticised Malaysian Bar website. An outstanding example of bias and pathetic ignorance from a quarter which the nation expects a lot more tolerance and balance.

Petra Kamaruddin and Kwok have no right to their freedoms when they continually excise from his blogs those who even mildly and correctly take an opposing view to not just their poor grammar which in itself places them in a delicate position by the inference of what they convey in their poor grammar saying what they perhaps do not mean to say as a consequence.

It is time the country cleaned up. It is time those who abuse that little window of opportunity to free expression through unrelenting abuse like Raja Petra Kamaruddin and Kwok have done in the name of free speech, are taken to task and made an ugly example of. There could be no better time than now. If we cannot responsibly publish then in such an environment as Malaysia is and under such a politically volatile environment we should perhaps exercise those draconian measures that we reserve for killers and drug peddlers. The impact of the irresponsible behaviour could well be as destructive.

Raja Petra Kamaruddin has not once submitted proof of his many far fetched allegations against members of parliament in his clear contempt of proceedings before courts. His allegations of criminal conduct directed at those whom he despises cannot find justification even by the standards of the president of the confused Malaysian Bar. It's a pity and that she is now prepared to come out in defence of this man against what she terms a 'draconian' piece of legislation (ISA) when his criminal conduct in undermining the courts, individuals he hates and his general abuse of the media had gone unchecked by the Bar when it suited them.

Ahmad Ismail's Comments

Ahmad Ismail made a statement that is in part correct in part incorrect. It is by no means racist. Racist by definition is;

"The belief that race accounts for differences in human character or ability and that a particular race is superior to others".

How on earth one then can extrapolate what Ahmad Ismail said in that controversial remark to re define that statement of his to either being racist or discriminatory or racially sensitive is beyond human logic and is not only objectionable but questionable. Controversial maybe racial vilification definitely not.

The arrest and detention of this group is one of the very few good judgement calls made by the Badawi government. Interestingly enough, out of the wood work a catalyst such as his actions serves to bring out

the real racists.

The MCA a partner in the BN government remained deafeningly silent and went on a rampage of insults when the Hindraf demonstrators who were merely attempting to petition the British government in KL were attacked by the Badawi government.

The so called race sensitive Chinese community were silent. The MCA came out in favour of Badawi's actions. Not racist?? In fact we now know that elements of the MCA and Chinese business community were instrumental in provoking the high handed Badawi response against Hindraf.

It was Chinese reporters mainly and editors of the press that were vitriolic in their condemnation of Hindraf claiming they were creating disharmony. Okay lets say there was an element of truth in their comments so how does that differ from Theresa Kwok and the Sin Chew Jit Poh reporter being arrested and detained for racial vilification, incitement to hatred and unprovoked unsubstantiated comments?

Theresa Kwok has on record like Malaysia Kini and Jeff Ooi relentlessly barred me and many others who have not taken their line or blindly agreed with their nonsense. How does that translate into democracy or free speech?

This is an attempt to take over Malaysia like the Chinese communists did in the 1950's in the name of anti colonialism. Their targets were the same. The Malays. Today the worship of everything Chinese embolden by China's rise as an economic and military power in the region makes this behaviour all the more dangerous. They call for closer ties. They invest Malaysian money into China's booming economy and we keep quiet. China has not changed its communist spots. What must we do? Submit? No!!!

Indian Malaysians should uphold the rights of Malays under this shallow veneer of Chinese sensitivity crying foul only when they feel injured and isn't that all the time? Their voice is the leadership of a neighbouring government who to this very day instigates the troubles of the region by conveniently allowing themselves to be a parking lot for foreign intelligence agencies, banking opium warlords like Lo Sin Han (SBS TV Helen vatsikopolous) and selling arms to the Tamil Tigers and other guerilla groups out of the inventories of their arms Industries.

That's who speaks for the Chinese with the occasional public comment from that state by its leaders who would not in a fit allow dissenters there to make any comment however slight that would be without a heavy penalty of bankrupting them then banishing them.

The Chinese who run Ah Longs bribe police and politicians who they later sell out must learn that they are Malaysians first and that not everyone is a gui. They must also learn that by engaging non tariff barriers against Malays and Indians (the latter who they pay lower than any other races in Malaysia in their employ) through the use of pork in restaurants must understand that sometimes others have to bend to accommodate them too.

All the Chinese have to do is to look around them and to ask the question, would it be better than the Malays engage in the same sort of nationalization the Thais, Myanmarese, Indonesians, Phillipinoes and Viet Nameese and Cambodians have employed in their countries? Change all names into local names. Banish vernacular schools, prohibit the public display of Chinese cultural icons and symbols including Chinese characters on shop fronts. What further accommodation do the Chinese want to stop vilifying the Malays and Indians in the region?

Malaysia kini and Jeff Ooi are examples of the deception of these people parading like 'democrats'. We' make you rich if you shut up and tolerate our superiority over you. Jail you if you complain or dissent. Not publish your comments if you take an opposing view.

No sir Leave Ahmad Ismail alone. The self promoting narcissistic Theresa Kwok needs detention. She serves no one but her lord as her blogg would indicate. She takes the Catholic point of view. She serves the Vatican and not Hindus, Buddhists, Muslims and others who constitute a big part of the Malaysian

national identity. She too had carried scurrilous unsubstantiated vilification of Muslims and Malays in her blog especially over the conversion of the Malay girl to Catholicism. That's racism. That was promoting hatred and religious bigotry. There two sides to that story and she chose to carry one.

By mohd hisham on September 13, 2008 3:30 PM

assalamualaikum Tun. selamat berpuasa. memang kita tidak dapat membaca dengan tepat apa yg akan berlaku kemudian hari. tapi dalam keputusan tun melantik pak lah sebagai PM beberapa perkara mungkin tun terlepas pandang. cara bercakap pak lah tidak menunjukkan dia seorang yg tegas. cara jalan menunjukkan dia tidak berfikir panjang untuk buat keputusan. banyak hal tentang peribadi beliau melibatkan dalam kerajaan semasa bersam tun. seorang anak alim ulama tidak semestinya melahirkan seorang yang alim, iman tidak diwarisi. sepatutnya sepanjang tun berkerjasama dgn beliau tun dah ambil kira perkara ini. perkara yg lepas memang kita tidak boleh ubah. yg boleh adalah apa berlaku sekarang dan masa depan. tun ada pengaruh dan sumber untuk mengubahnya. hanya tun saja yang boleh selesaikan permasalahan ini. tun cuma perlu buka jalan sahaja akan ada orang yang menyusul kemudian. gunalah org dalam yg tun kenal sepanjang tun perintah untuk jalankan strategi tun. tak de masalah yg tidak dpt diselesaikan cuma masa dan ketika yg menentukan. apa saja usaha tun adalah penentu harapan bangsa. tun mungkin pernah hidup susah, tapi pak lah sentiasa hidup dalam kesenangan, nilai kesusahan itu jarang dia dapat. anak seorang kerani kerajaan dgn anak seorang yg terkenal jauh beza. ni mempengaruhi perjalanan hidup dalam membuat keputusan

By meerkat35 on September 13, 2008 3:34 PM

Pak Lah and all his hunky-dory stories really drains the rakyat's mind. It is as if he is on a PSP with Sim City. We are not Sims and can be restarted whenever he fails to accomplish something. Those who said or thinks he has done a good job must be living in a Sim mode or in a different planet. I'm being 'selfish' now, and if he can't take care of me as a rakyat, who gives a damn about him and his cabinets.

Geesshhh!

By supervision on September 13, 2008 3:42 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,lebih dahulu saya ingin mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun kerana banyak berjasa kepada agama dan bangsa. Tanpa Tun,Malaysia tak mungkin capai kemajuan seperti yang kita lihat sekarang.

Tun,saya adalah seorang yang amat mengambil berat tentang Bangsa Melayu.Baru-baru ini saya mendapat berita bahawa Anwar ingin mengambil alih kerajaan pada 16 atau 24 September 2008 ini.

Usaha Anwar akan berjaya sekiranya ada ahli parlimen yang lompat parti.

Untuk pengetahuan Tun,saya ada terima rintihan seorang individu yang berpangkat "Dato" yang menceritakan pada saya beliau telah dianiaya oleh parti pembangkang.

Beliau dikenali oleh saya sebagai Dato Johari (Ketua Umno Cawangan Klang

Bandar,Selangor),baru-baru ini Dato Johari ada memaklumkan pada saya yang beliau telah dikaitkan dengan kes tipu di Klang,Selangor.Beliau telah ditahan pihak polis selama 7 hari.Repot polis telah dibuat oleh pengadu iaitu "individu yang berkomplot dengan pihak pembangkang" yang dinyatakan dalam repot tersebut Dato Johari telah melakukan penipuan. Kes tersebut telah diambil oleh Cawangan Pencegahan Jenayah Komersil.

Perkara yang amat dikesalkan oleh Dato Johari ialah beliau langsung tidak terlibat dengan kesalahan tersebut. Namun,perkara yang amat mengejutkan beliau ialah,beliau telah didatangi Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang dan beberapa orang ahli politik dari "Keadilan" sewaktu dalam tahanan polis.

Dato Johari telah menceritakan pada saya yang beliau telah diugut oleh Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang supaya tukar parti "Keadilan". Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang memberi jaminan kepada Dato Johari iaitu "pengadu akan tarik balik repot yang mengaitkan Dato Johari dengan kes tipu sekiranya Dato Johari tukar parti dan keahlian".

Dato Johari juga mengaitkan beberapa orang penjawat awam terlibat dalam komplot untuk menjatuhkan beliau.Jadi saya amat berharap Tun dapat menyiasat perkara ini.Saya lihat pembangkang sanggup buat apa-apa saja untuk memastikan mereka dapat menakluk kerajaan.

Segala perhatian dari Tun saya mengucapkan ribuan terima kasih.....

By nojustice on September 13, 2008 3:46 PM

ISA again.. apa sudah jadi? I'm sad... i'm very sad!!! politician only care about thier interest.. ISA will make thing worse.. alot of ppl unhappy... another may 13 coming.. planned again?

By supervision on September 13, 2008 3:53 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,lebih dahulu saya ingin mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Tun kerana banyak berjasa kepada agama dan bangsa. Tanpa Tun,Malaysia tak mungkin capai kemajuan seperti yang kita lihat sekarang.

Tun,saya adalah seorang yang amat mengambil berat tentang Bangsa Melayu.Baru-baru ini saya mendapat berita bahawa Anwar ingin mengambil alih kerajaan pada 16 atau 24 September 2008 ini.

Usaha Anwar akan berjaya sekiranya ada ahli parlimen yang lompat parti.

Untuk pengetahuan Tun,saya ada terima rintihan seorang individu yang berpangkat "Dato" yang menceritakan pada saya beliau telah dianiaya oleh parti pembangkang.

Beliau dikenali oleh saya sebagai Dato Johari (Ketua Umno Cawangan Klang

Bandar,Selangor),baru-baru ini Dato Johari ada memaklumkan pada saya yang beliau telah dikaitkan dengan kes tipu di Klang,Selangor.Beliau telah ditahan pihak polis selama 7 hari.Repot polis telah dibuat oleh pengadu iaitu "individu yang berkomplot dengan pihak pembangkang" yang dinyatakan dalam repot tersebut Dato Johari telah melakukan penipuan. Kes tersebut telah diambil oleh Cawangan Pencegahan Jenayah Komersil.

Perkara yang amat dikesalkan oleh Dato Johari ialah beliau langsung tidak terlibat dengan kesalahan tersebut. Namun,perkara yang amat mengejutkan beliau ialah,beliau telah didatangi Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang dan beberapa orang ahli politik dari "Keadilan" sewaktu dalam tahanan polis.

Dato Johari telah menceritakan pada saya yang beliau telah diugut oleh Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang supaya tukar parti "Keadilan". Timbalan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang memberi jaminan kepada Dato Johari iaitu "pengadu akan tarik balik repot yang mengaitkan Dato Johari dengan kes tipu sekiranya Dato Johari tukar parti dan keahlian".

Dato Johari juga mengaitkan beberapa orang penjawat awam terlibat dalam komplot untuk menjatuhkan beliau.Jadi saya amat berharap Tun dapat menyiasat perkara ini.Saya lihat pembangkang sanggup buat apa-apa saja untuk memastikan mereka dapat menakluk kerajaan.

Segala perhatian dari Tun saya mengucapkan ribuan terima kasih.....

By malayprima on September 13, 2008 3:55 PM

1) Current PM is under KJ control

2) If Najib will be the PM the he will be under R***** control!

Then, the solution is;

1) UMNO PRESIDENT : MUHYIDDIN

2) KETUA PEMUDA : MUKHRIZ

Hopefully the country will boom again!

By Passenger on September 13, 2008 4:15 PM

semua sibuk politik tapi takde sapa yg tgh tkg ekonomi negara.

Pak lah try to divert few issues yg lebih penting dgn naikkan isu ISA semalam. Nak try cover la tu. Padahal apayg dia buat tu bikin rakyat lg marah and lagi tak percaya kat dia.

Secara tak langsung datuk syed hamid yg kena blame padahal arahan dari dia pun. Sebab tu la saya cakap pak lah ni takreti nak cover.

Saya lebih suka dia resign awal supaya org yg lebih layak n firm jd PM. Sekarang ni bukan BN/UMNO yang nak hancur tapi Malayia itself.

Makin lama makin meluat dgn Pak Lah ni. Memang bongok punya PM dlm sejarah Malaysia ni. Nak bg title Bapak Bongok Negara gamaknye lepas dia turun nanti.

PKR cuma anta 4 orang je nak pujuk 47 MP BN. Gila hina BN dibuatnya. Paling bagus PM buat ialah tahan 3 orang untuk cover news MP BN lompat parti.

Kalau betul PR dapat memerintah, seluruh Malaysia akan kutuk Pak Lah kerana merancang kehancuran UMNO/BN. I'm against PR to rule this country but I also doesn't want Pak Lah to continue to show his stupidity.

Selamat berbuka puasa Tun.

P/s: love your picture kat utusan on the 10 sept 08. Gambar berbuka dgn agong tu. Saya anggap gambar tu mcm round table meeting utk stop all the nonsense sekarang ni kat Malaysia.

By omgAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 4:17 PM

Dear Tun

In this world there's no countries are free of corruptions. It's the country leader must act to minimise corruptions without fear of their position being challenged. The fear within the political party leaders to sustain position and power encouraged more corruptions. I hope someone will do something about it. Thks.

By Melayu Moden on September 13, 2008 4:41 PM

Tun,

Saya terjumpa video ucapan Tun mengenai orang Cina kembali ke Cina menjadi suatu perkara yang buruk kepada kita kerana kononnya orang Melayu belum bersedia mengambillalih.

Saya rasa ini adalah pandangan orang Melayu lama. Dari dulu lagi ada yang kata macam mana Melayu nak merdeka buat jarum pun tak tahu?

Jadi saya rasa sekarang tidak lagi begitu Tun.

Alasan sebegitu, dan tidak ada jatidiri sangatlah bertentangan dengan apa yang di warwarkan dan di tuntutan ke atas orang Melayu.

Inilah saya pelik pemimpin Melayu dulu, Tun kira dulu lah sampai kepada Pak Lah masih di takuk lama.

Tapi Tun pandangan demikian merbahayakan kerana Melayu sekarang ni dah tak sabar dengan alasan Tun yang hanya memalukan orang Melayu.

Tun telah diberi 22 tahun dan jika Tun masih tiada idea bagaimana nak letakkan satu Melayu pun di KLCC, janganlah Tun jadi adviser yang negatif saja.

Dalam masa 22 tahun Tun di beri peluang, Ananda, telah jadi no 2 terkaya. Monopoli gula kepada Cina menjadikan dia terkaya di Malaysia. Apa susahnyanya? Kalau dia balek Cina monopoli boleh bagi Melayu atau di miliknegarakan. Tun jangan kata monopoli gula ni pun Melayu tak tahu nak buat.

Sebetulnya Melayu dah fedup dengan UMNO kerana pemimpin2nya tak de jati diri. Tun ada jati diri sikit tapi dari video ucapan di Kulai 4B nampak masih terbawa2 semangat 1957. Tak boleh salahkan sebab Tun dari generasi itu.

Tun kata "Kita belum bersedia, kita belum sedia kalau mereka balik akhirnya kita miskin...etc.." Sungguh memalukan. Tak payah jadi pemimpin jika tidak ada idea. Dan Tun berkata ini di tahun 2007!

Sebab UMNO dipulaukan pada Mac 2008 adalah kerana Melayu moden dah tak sabar. tenguk Cina, India jad 10 orang terkaya di Malaysia, KLCC 100% bukan Melayu.

Siapa yang bertanggungjawab kalau bukan Tun yang membiarkan ianya berlaku selama 22 tahun.

Sebenarnya Paklah hanya merasa ribut akibat dari pemerintahan Tun dulu. Kita mesti ingat sebelum Tun berhenti pun orang Melayu dah marah Tun.

Tapi Tun nampaknya tak ingat dan ucapan Tun pada 2007 masih tidak nampak Melayu tertinggal.

Satu jalan adalah untuk menghakmilikan aset IPP yang Tun keluarkan hingga YTL kaya raya.. Genting kaya raya. Rakyat yang bayar bil elektrik tinggi tiap2 bulan.

Kalau Tun masih dengan takut lama2 orang Melayu akan tetap mengamuk dengan UMNO. Melayu tak sanggup miskin dengan alasan kita tak bersedia, kita tak bersedia..My God Tun, ini 2007 lah bukan 1957!

Orang Melayu akhirnya sedar dari Tun dipaksa bersara hingga 2008, pencapaian UMNO tidak memuaskan. Penurunan kadar kemiskinan tegar..itu tidak menghairankan. Kita mahu jadi 10 orang terkaya di negeri Tanah Melayu sendiri.

22 Tahun adalah masa yang lama. Bila lagi Melayu akan sedia?

Ini sebabnya UMNO tak diperlukan. Ada pun tidak menguntungkan Melayu amnya. Mungkin Khairi etc..sebab itu Khairi jadi lambang keburukan UMNO.

Selagi Tun tidak sanggup menghakmilik monopoli gula, IPP dan sebagainya..jangan harap kemiskinan Melayu akan hilang dan jangan harap orang Melayu akan menyokong UMNO. Kerana selama ini Tun baik sangat dengan Vincent Tan taukeh judi, lawyer pun ambil India. Dengar pun Vincent Tan yang sponsor Perdana Foundation..pakai duit judi? Judi pun perlu dihakmilik negara supaya Cina tidak boleh menggunakan kekayaan judi seperti berjaya untuk menguasai bidang perniagaan yang lain.

Tak sesuai betul sebab kita dah 50 tahun merdeka.

Harap Tun jawab bagaimana nak jadikan 10 orang terkaya di Malaysia orang Melayu dan bagaimana nak taruh seorang peniaga Melayu di KLCC?

Dalam masa 5 tahun bukan 100 tahun atau 22 tahun lagi.

By lebaikudin on September 13, 2008 4:44 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1. Corruption in every level is a matter of opportunity. You & I would do the same if given power, provided not get caught. We have been trained since young not to abide to law eg wearing crash helmet, seat belts, littering, jaywalking unless the law enforcer are there
2. The fighters of accountability & transparency are barking the wrong tree. Govt of the day doing their best to 'save their arse'. Petition of 22 mil signature to Agong should be considered. Even SUHAKAM were not given power to prosecute the offenders, merely a sugar coating
3. The breeding ground for the corruption in UMNO is the govt project given to Div Chiefs to be distributed among branch chiefs. Profit from third party companies form by relatives used to fulfill extravagance live & running the party's service centres, overheads etc. That's why Pakatan Rakyat gov reps find it hard to live up to the expectations without these resources
4. Catching ikan bilis is easier than jerung especially if the dragnet is politically motivated. Power separation between Executive & Judiciary is the answer. It's easier said than done when these same dept head attended UMNO function, reporting to minister from MIC, inter minggeled with ruling politician. At the end of the day power separation seem impossible due to Malay culture like kenduri, gotong-royong, sumbangan, which involved everyone no matter from which rank & file
5. One of the sign of Qiamat (Doomsday) is the country's wealth will be circling among the leader's family & friends. Hoodwink, trickery, manipulation besides bribery is the rule of the day. Total control = total corrupt
6. Majority people in these blogs are the same who have been denied projects, tenders, favours by the very same people you voted in. You won't bother to give any TOOOT about govt policies or so called corruption until it effect your pocket recently. Otherwise you'll be busy with second wife, kitchen

renovation,taking third maid or taking your branch chiefs to Bali vacation.How disgusting
7.To Tun: Do you still remember Operasi Lalang,Rafidah case,Rahim Tamby Chik case,Tun Salleh Abbas case,Ishak Baharom case..I hope you still have a magic mirror at home to do some self reflections.By the way AAB is merely a copycat.Its just the begining,expect the worst to come especially if the touted 16 Sept didn't happened as planned by AI
8.Remember the fall of Rome?Because of the greed of a few leaders,it crumbled from within.UMNO's failure will be a good lesson for the next generation whenever they visit museum.Sad but true
9.To the Malays,keluar mulut buaya,masuk mulut harimau.You choose leaders minus IMAN,fuel it with FITNAH2 BESAR,judge & support people with HARTA DUNIAWI.Today you pay the price
Wassalam
By qasasaAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 4:47 PM

tun,
rasuah menjadi2.
Pak lah x sedar2.
atau buat2 tidak sedar.
Muhyiddin yasin mintak pak lah turun awal buat2 terkejut.
x payah terkejut la wahai paklah..
padahal mmg semua orang nak tunggu pak lah turun awal.
samada berani atau tidak.
Muhyiddin mmg berani dan pejuang.
pak lah takut kehilangan kuasa..
jangan sampai rakyat memberontak.
ambil iktibar dari negara2 lain..

<http://unwanted86.blogspot.com>
By JJJ on September 13, 2008 4:49 PM

salam Tun,

to MalayChineseIndianOthers,

You go and try your bullshit about Allahyarham Tun Razak on Felda settlers...but I'm afraid you will never make it back in one piece.

You are downright ignorant and stupid!

Jeng3
By sekutz on September 13, 2008 4:57 PM

Salam Tun,

Hari ini saya baru je baca ulasan si zaid tu. Sorrylah saya tak rasa nak panggil dia YB ke hape ke. Zaid cukup... bukan main dia melenting marahkan Tan Sri Muhyiddin as if macam telinga dia pulak yang kena jentik. Apsal? Dia terasa sama ke? Apa salah dia buat yang dia dok meroyan tak tentu pasal tu? Orang buat salah je selalunya akan berkelakuan macam tu. Ke dia takut jawatan dia anytime je boleh lucut kalau Dollah tu blah, maklumlah dia mai masuk rumah pun ikut pintu belakang je. Kalau dia ada baca blog tun ni or kalau kwn2 dia ada baca blog tun ni, tolong la sampaikan soalan saya ni, saya nak dia jawab satu je... "APSAL HANG GELABAH MACAM AYAM NAK KENA TANGKAP BAWAK PI SEMBELIH NI?"

Lagi satu... saya just nak tanya penyokong Tun yang dok ketagih baca blog tun ni hari-hari. Bukan takat ribu dah penyokong tun. yg sahiih yang selindung...ramaiiii... KALAU LAH TUN DI TAHAN ATAS TIKET ISA... APA KAMU SEMUA NAK BUAT? KAMU SEMUA NAK SABAR LAGI KE? KAMU SEMUA NAK BIARKAN JE KE? MASING-MASING KAT DALAM NI CAKAP BERAPI-API... NOW SAYA TANYA BALIK... IF TUN KENA TANGKAP APA KAMU SEMUA NAK BUAT? Saya tak akan suruh Tun diam dari

bercakap apa yang patut dia cakap, bukan sebab saya suka kalau tun ditangkap tapi kita kena letak kebenaran lbh tinggi dari rasa takut.

jangan kita asyik nak suruh tun lakukan sesuatu untuk kita je, when dia buat apa yg patut, mana kita pergi? Bagi saya, if mereka tangkap Tun letak dalam ISA... bg saya mereka DAYUS, PENGECUT! saya bukan fanatik tun, tapi if they ever arrest you using ISA just because of the truth in your blog, saya sanggup berarak dan stand di depan pej PM itu sendiri doing my silent protest. saya cuma rakyat biasa tp saya masih mahu yg terbaik utk negara saya... and obviously our current PM is a failure...

rozi ibrahim
shah alam

By ammkaya on September 13, 2008 5:26 PM

TUN,

A'kum dan salam sejahtera. Saya adalah anak melayu yg sgt perihatin ttg perkembangan UMNO dan negara....saya sedih dgn keadaan sekarang kerana orng2 bangsa lain sedang mentertawakan bangsa kita mahupun dlm komponen atau luar(harap Tun faham). Melayu hilang taring dan kreadibiliti utk mengawal keadaan...Saya kagum dgn sikap Dato Ahmad atas keberanian beliau...ttp dgn sikap takut pd parti komponen akhirnya UMNO tunduk akan kehendak mereka atas sbb takut mereka lompat parti...pemimpin yg sy lihat sekarang umpama 'puppet' yg perbodoh2kan. Wahai rakan2 semua adakah kita sanggup jika suatu hari nanti adanya RIZAB tanah bangsa lain,keistimewaan BUMIPUTERA dimansuhkan,kuasa2 RAJA2 MELAYU dimansuhkan,negara tegadai kpd IMF aka 'Bank YAHUDI',Azan di masjid2 kwsn majoriti bkn Melayu diminta di perlahankan volumenya, semua sistem pentadbiran di jalankan oleh orng bangsa & agama asing...yg halal di haramkan dan yg haram dihalalkan...dan yg paling teruk sekali ialah SEMUA KESAN SEJARAH KITA ATAU SILIBUS2 DIDALAM MATA PELAJARAN SEJARAH UTK ANAK2 KITA DI BUANG DAN DITUKAR GANTI DGN YG LAIN...supaya anak melayu tidak mengenal UMNO/TANAH MELAYU dan sebagainya dlm masa 30 thn akan dtg...

TUN, melayu harus duduk dan bermubahalah sesama sendiri...demi masa depan...akhir kata saya doakan TUN sekeluarga berada dlm keadaan sihat sentiasa...AMM PEMUDA PJU
By kamal ahmad on September 13, 2008 5:30 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun. Saya tengah duk buat mee goreng Abu. Special, tapi ketuk belanga pelan sikit...takut kena ISA. Kalau rumah Tun dekat macam dulu memang saya hantar se-belanga, tapi jauh sangat pulak. Apa pun Tun, selamat berbuka puasa bersama keluarga. Take care. Salam- Kamal & family.

By emville on September 13, 2008 5:40 PM

Semalam bila Pak Lah jawab kat press pasal Muhyiddin, pasal peralihan kuasa, nampak tak convincing langsung. Takde nampak cara2 pemimpin jawab soalan. Yg nampak mcm Pak Lah ni baru bangun tidur dan baru basuh muka!

Sudah la tu Pak Lah! Bagi la org lain pulak mentadbir UMNO. Korang perasan tak sejak Muhyiddin buat statement pasal Tun M nak masuk UMNO balik, tiba2 je banyak cawangan dan pemimpin UMNO yg setuju dgn Muhyiddin. Yg sebelum ni angguk2 dgn Pak Lah pun dah mula bagi conflicting statement. Jgn jadi lalang pemimpin2 UMNO. U all kena ambil risk. Baru org respek kalian!

ps - nak tergelak dengar KJ punya komen dah conflict dgn bos dia, Hishammudin. KJ, KJ...apa u punya jasa kat UMNO, kat Pemuda? U kena ingat, u naik pun pasal pak mentua u ada. Mana u bila dia takde kuasa dulu?

By Tunku Sofiah Jewa on September 13, 2008 5:42 PM

Beloved Tun,

I am afraid to say this, Tun, but you are indeed in serious trouble now. You should not have compared the efficiency of the Israeli police with that of ours. Your 'friends' would now say "See, I told you so – Tun M is actually pro-Israel!"

Selamat Berpuasa Tun.

With much affection to you, Tun, and also to Tun Dr. Siti.

Tunku Sofiah Jewa

By ARIONE on September 13, 2008 5:54 PM

The Star: The National Union of Journalists (NUJ) has described the detention of Sin Chew Daily journalist Tan Hoon Cheng under the Internal Security Act as an act to intimidate the media.

General secretary Hong Boon How said: "This sort of action must stop if the Government wants to advocate a freer media in Malaysia."

Ini la isu yg si paklah & najib yg tak faham. diaorg tu sibuk tidor tak? Mcm negara kito ni dah confuse. semua org pun blh masok ISA jika kito bersuara. mcm ni blh lah jadi gila.

By Engr. Jeff J. AhmedAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 6:20 PM

Salam Tun,

1.Kes rasuah di dalam UMNO sudah lama bertapak sejak di akar umbi. Tidak kira di mana cawangan atau bahagian. Kebanyakan ahli ada berkepentingan utk memegang jawatan tinggi. Sanggup membeli jawatan supaya senang dpt projek dan duit masuk poket sendiri...Itulah fenomena skrg. Mana ada PERJUANGAN UMNO skrg?? Tidak ada sukarela atau kerelaan diri utk menegak Panji-panji parti dan hilangnya jati diri Melayu. Melayu tidak lagi berani berdepan dengan kenyataan. Melayu berada di zaman kemelesetan....Hanya sebilangan kecil yg sedar..

2.Jika Tun merasa sedih keadaan rasuah yg dihadapi sekarang, saya juga amat berdukacita sama sekali. Jadi, persoalan yg timbul, siapakah yang mempunyai kuasa? Pengawai kerajaan atau ahli politik? Dimanakah peranan masing-masing....? Patutkan kita kembali kepada RUKUN NEGARA semula??

3.Jika demikian halnya perangai dan tindak tanduk ahli politik, pegawai kerajaan dan kaitangan swasta tersebut mengamalkan rasuah....besar kemungkinan keadaan negara kita akan seperti Indonesia, Filipina, India ... atau lebih teruk!!!

4.Mungkin sistem demokrasi kita tidak lagi relevan seperti yang diamalkan skrg!! Sistem..Sosialis???? Mungkin tidak!! ...Atau kita perlu beralih kepada Sistem Beraja pulak!!!Patutkan kita perlu merombak semula!!

5.Ahli Politik UMNO Melayu tidak lagi berani bersuara berdepan dengan kenyataan. Takut jawatan dilucutkan. Sanggup semuanya jadi pak turut dan ikut telunjuk. Takut dapur sendiri tak berasap!!! ...Kita perlu ada ahli politik seperti Jaafar Onn semula. Kita perlu perjuangan dan semangat seperti juga. Syabas, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin. Saya tetap menyokong dan menyanjungi TUN Dr. Mahathir...Teruskan perjuangan!!

6. Saya syorkan supaya Tun terbitkan "Malays Dilemma part II" sekali lagi." Selamat Berpuasa Ramadhan"

Tunggu dan Lihat,

PIDC Group,

Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam.

By zaidimohamed on September 13, 2008 6:20 PM

zaid ibrahim had been suspended for 3 years by UMNO Supreme Council for his involment in money politics. And yet Pak Lah still appoint him as the de facto Minister Of Justice under his regime. The fact speak for itself.

By John S on September 13, 2008 6:23 PM

Petikan dari blog KitSiang, comments:

bolehlandor Says:

Today at 15: 32.33 (2 hours ago)

This is the start of a most distressing and disturbing dark age in this country. Black is white & white is black now as declared by the government. All criminals in the prisons should be set free as they are not responsible for the crimes that they have committed. It is the victims that caused these criminals to do so by being the victims. Get rid of all victims then there will be no criminals.

Long live Bolehland logic in the 21st century!!!

By TK on September 13, 2008 6:33 PM

So now we see what your real plan is. The ISA is used against innocent citizens. Previously, I wanted the ISA repealed. Now I believe that it should be kept and used on those who are purposely trying to stoke racial tensions in Malaysia. These crooks don't care about man or God. So far, they have escaped justice on earth. Do they think they will escape justice when they face their Creator?

TK

By zabidimohamed on September 13, 2008 6:37 PM

maaf tun keluar tajuk sikit.

1. sebagai 'perang saikologi' terhadap pak lah elok sempena raya nanti Tun buat rumah terbuka pada atau selepas 6 syawal. kalau buat awal sangat, ramai yang masih berada di kampung.

2. saya percaya ramai(mungkin ratus ribu) yang akan datang (walau tak di jemput)selepas beraya di kampung masing-masing sebagai tanda sokongan pada tun.

harap tun dapat pertimbangkan. saya akan jadi antara orang pertama yang akan datang hari er buka tun.

By manfromthehill on September 13, 2008 6:55 PM

dear Tun,

it is just this . . .

please make a personal 'sumpah' with your God that you have nothing to do with the recent ISA arrests.

I hope you have a clear conscience as Ahmad Said, Khir Toyo, Syed Albar and the Utusan paper are your supporters of your come back to politics.

I smell a rat behind all this sudden ploy to drag the people into a controversy upon your come-back into UMNO.

By Logik Ka? on September 13, 2008 7:09 PM

Ayahanda Tun ni tak habis2 nak hentam AAB!

Memang la semua org tau AAB tak cekap uruskan negara, tapi, apa penyelesaian yg Tun ada? Cuba la citer sikit!

Nak ganti AAB dgn siapa? Ku Li? Muhyiddin? Najib? Mukriz? atau siapa?

Kenapa takut sgt dgn DSAI? Cuba citer sikit supaya saya takkan mengundi DSAI lagi selepas ini.

TQ.

Logik Ka?

abczul321@yahoo.com

By FAIZOL on September 13, 2008 7:16 PM

selamat berbuka puasa...

HIDUP TUN!!!!

amin....

By yemm on September 13, 2008 7:34 PM

Salam Ramadhan Mubarak TDM and all...

InsyaAllah dalam bulan Ramadhan yg mulia ini, sama sama lah kita berdoa semoga setelah Tun back in UMNO, dapat kita sama "membersihkan" UMNO dari didominasi oleh pemimpin2 yg tidak ikhlas. Dah terbukti sekarang nie sapa yg ikhlas and tak...and the list is there.

Selamat menjalankan tugas...and InsyaAllah the new team will be good Muslim Millineum.

By badukang on September 13, 2008 7:37 PM

BETULKAH TUN NAK MASUK SEMULA UMNO.. ????? JAWAP TUN ,... SEMUA ORANG TERTUNGGU-TUNGGU DARI MULUT TUN SENDIRI.. BUKAN DARI MULUT OWANG LAEN..

By Temasek on September 13, 2008 7:55 PM

Dear Readers,

People are making noise about corruption not because the money is not in their pocket but the effect of corruption. Just look at those countries that are corrupted, you wouldn't want Malaysia to be in that state and it surely will happened if we let it to continue.

Malaysian must not be sad but disgusted and angry with the current situation. Those people we entrusted and depend on for the betterment of our lives are actually destroying our hope and future.

We must continue to change to progress even the system is working and it will be more desperate to change if it is not working.

Please don't ask Tun to retire, Malaysia need him more than ever. And to all Malaysian, who loves the country, ordinary people, government servant, politician, business men and whatever background you come from, please join hands and demand change to save the country.

Love Malaysia

By Semuaok on September 13, 2008 8:23 PM

Tun,

Quote from our founding father (TAR) "I wonder why God make me live so long to see my destruction of our beloved country."

By ZACHARY64 on September 13, 2008 8:31 PM

ASWB TUN -SELAMAT BEPUKA PUASA & SELAMAT SEJAHTERA TO FELLOW BLOGGERS.

I'm sure that we all know that Raja Petra has been detained under ISA, Now it seems that government is showing its true fang, when being threatened then its's compulsory to use ISA.

Aren't u afraid that the government may contemplate to use ISA to the THE BLOGOWNER and the bloggers who dare to report the truth to the public ?

We don't want a situation where someone is hounded back facing the wall and in the end the person will have no alternative but to fight back.

I'm afraid that the government is in this situation. They have lifted the blockage to the blacklisted websites and they are now monitoring all the sites that are basically anti government.

I'm just concerned on you as the very well respected and extraordinary personality and I don not want them to institute any action against you. PLEASE FOR PETESAKE DON'T ATTACK THE NO 1 & NO 2 PERSONALLY. TUN YOU CAN WRITE ON OTHER MORE RELEVANT TOPICS BUT PLEASE DON'T COMMENT AGAINST THEM ESPECIALLY ON THE ISSUE OF CORRUPTION.

WE CAN CRITICIZE THE WAY THEY MANAGE THEW GOVERNMENT, POLITICALLY AND ECONOMICALLY THE LAST THING WE SHOULD NOT DO IS TO ATTACK THEM PERSONALLY. I'M SURE THEY ARE READING THIS SITE AND THE COMMENTS BY FELLOW BLOGGERS..

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 13, 2008 8:35 PM

SALAM SEMUA..

RAMAI PEMIMPIN ATAU PENYOKONG BN(UMNO) MENGATAKAN BAHAWA RAKYAT DAH MUAK DENGAN PAKLAH. SEBENARNYA BUKAN RAKYAT YANG MUAK DENGAN PAKLAH TETAPI SEGELINTIR PEMIMPIN ATAU BEKAS-BEKAS PEMIMPIN UMNO YANG TERASA TERPINGGIR DAN TIADA LAGI KEPENTINGAN DALAM UMNO YANG DAH MUAK DENGAN PAKLAH. RAKYAT SEBENARNYA BUKAN MUAK KEPADA PAKLAH TETAPI KEPADA KERAJAAN BN(UMNO) YANG BANYAK MELAKUKAN TINDAKAN YANG BERAT SEBELAH. MISALNYA KES TAHANAN ISA TERHADAPA RAJA PETRA DAN EXCO PKR KONONNYA MEREKA SANGAT MENGGUGAT KETENTERAMAN AWAM. NAMUN SEPATUTNYA AHMAD ISMAID YANG TERANG-TERANG MENYENTUH ISU PERKAUMAN JUGA DI TAHAN ISA. SEBALIKNYA HANYA DIKENAKAN TINDAKAN GANTUNG KEAHLIAN UMNO. MUDAHNYA...SUDAH SEMESTINYA ISU PERKAUMAN AKAN LEBIH KETARA DILAKUKANNYA APABILA BERADA DI LUAR PARTI.

SUDAPLAH PEMIMPIN BN,JIKA BEGINI CARANYA RAKYAT SEKARANG SUDAH BIJAK MENILAI TINDAKAN KERAJAAN SEJAK AKHIR-AKHIR INI YANG DILIHAT LEBIH BERAT SEBELAH.SUDAH PASTI AMAT SUKAR BN AKAN MENDAPAT SOKONGAN MAJORITI RAKYAT LAGI.

By manfromthehill on September 13, 2008 8:40 PM

dear Tun,

please read a rational view by blogger, Syed Imran:

Antara pendatang dan penumpang

Pada mulanya saya agak keberatan nak ulas kekecohan yang berpunca ekor dari kenyataan ketua UMNO bahagian Bukit Bendera, Pulau Pinang bernama Ahmad bin Ismail. Sama ada benar atau tidak apa yang didakwa dikatakan olehnya mengenai rakyat Malaysia keturunan Cina bukan persoalannya kerana isu tersebut sudahpun merebak dan mengapi-apikan keadaan.

Jika tidak ditangani dengan cermat, teliti dan bijak, isu itu boleh ditangguk dalam air yang keruh oleh anasir-anasir yang ingin melihat negara ini hancur serta mengundang campur tangan kuasa asing. Dalam zaman dunia tanpa sempadan dan liputan meluas dan segera oleh media elektronik antarabangsa, apa yang berlaku di sesebuah negara itu tidak dapat disembunyi atau dinafikan.

Isu pokok yang dibangkitkan oleh Ahmad Ismail membabitkan persoalan "menumpang" iaitu rakyat Malaysia keturunan Cina adalah penumpang di negara ini. Beliau menjelaskan bahawa ia merujuk kepada zaman pra-Merdeka. Bagaimanapun, sensitiviti rakyat Malaysia keturunan Cina telah terguris.

Saya tidak mengenali secara peribadi Ahmad Ismail, tetapi kenal agak rapat dengan Allahyarham abangnya, Abdul Rahim Ismail, pemilik Syarikat Pembinaan Rahim yang pada satu ketika dahulu agak terkenal sebagai sebuah firma pembinaan Bumiputera yang unggul di Pulau Pinang. Saya tidak tahu apa

dah jadi dengan syarikat itu selepas Abdul Rahim meninggal dunia.

Secara peribadi, saya tidak setuju dengan apa yang didakwa dikata oleh Ahmad Ismail atas beberapa sebab.

Bagi saya, hampir 90 peratus rakyat Malaysia, khususnya di Semenanjung, adalah pendatang dan kita semua sebenarnya menumpang hidup di bumi Allah. Kita bukan pemilik kekal tetapi hanya menumpang.

Sebagai contoh, saya sendiri adalah keturunan pendatang yang menumpang hidup di bumi bertuah ini. Datuk nenek di sebelah bapa saya berhijrah dari Makkah dan dari Brunei ke sini manakala di sebelah ibu pula dari Hadhramut, Yaman. Kami adalah pendatang dan penumpang sama seperti hampir semua penduduk negara ini khususnya di Pulau Pinang.

Bagi Ahmad Ismail, dia juga datang dari keluarga pendatang dan menumpang hidup di negara ini. Ahmad Ismail tidak boleh menafikan hakikat bahawa datuk neneknya adalah pendatang dari India untuk menerokai penghidupan yang lebih baik dan selesa di bumi bertuah ini.

Perdana Menteri Abdullah bin Ahmad juga tergolong dalam kategori yang sama. Datuknya di sebelah ibu adalah pendatang dari wilayah Guandong, China. Pendek kata, datuk Pak Lah iaitu bapa Allahyarhamah Kailan bernama Hassan Salleh atau Hah Su Chiang adalah seorang pendatang. Beliau berhijrah ke Tanah Melayu dari wilayah Guandong (Kwantung) pada pertengahan abad ke-19 dan menetap di Bayan Lepas sebagai pekebun getah, pesawah padi dan kemudian saudagar intan berlian.

Najib Tun Razak, Timbalan PM juga berasal daripada keluarga pendatang iaitu dari Sulawesi, Indonesia atau lebih senang disebut orang Bugis manakala sepupunya Hishamudin Hussein tidak terlepas daripada darah keturunan Turki.

Datuk nenek mantan PM Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad juga pendatang dari Kerala, India manakala ibu Almarhum Tunku Abul Rahman berasal dari negeri Siam (Thailand).

Kesultanan Melayu Melaka pun dibuka oleh orang pendatang dari Sumatra bernama Parameswara, seorang anak raja atau bangsawan beragama Hindu.

Dalam sejarah kesultanan Melayu, kita dapati ada yang ditubuh oleh pendatang dari Bugis dan ada pula dari Hadhramut selain dari Minangkabau.

Hampir semua orang Melayu di sini berasal dari luar Tanah Melayu tetapi diiktiraf sebagai "bangsa Melayu" oleh Perlembagaan Persekutuan. Kita adalah "Melayu mengikut takrifan Perlembagaan" iaitu beragama Islam, mengamalkan adat resam Melayu dan bertutur dalam bahasa Melayu. Malangnya, bahasa Melayu nampaknya dimatikan oleh orang Melayu (UMNO) sendiri apabila dinamakan sebagai bahasa Malaysia.

Oleh itu, orang Arab seperti Syed Hamid Albar dan saya, orang Aceh seperti Sanusi Junid, orang India seperti Kader Sheikh Fadzir dan Nor Mohamed Yakcop, orang Bugis seperti Najib, orang Minang seperti Rais Yatim, orang Jawa seperti Mohamad Rahmat dan yang lain seperti dari Madura, Pulau Boyan, Siam, Burma, Yunnan (China) dan selatan Filipina dengan mudah boleh diiktiraf sebagai "Melayu".

Mereka diterima sebagai orang Melayu tidak kira sama ada mereka bertutur bahasa Melayu atau tidak di rumah umpamanya si Arab berbahasa Arab, si Jawa berbahasa Jawa dan si Minang berbahasa Minang atupun si Mamak berbahasa Tamil.

Bahasa-bahasa yang disebut itu bukan bahasa Melayu dan jika dilihat dari sudut Perlembagaan Persekutuan, tidak boleh diterima atau diiktiraf sebagai bangsa Melayu. Walau bagaimanapun, atas kepentingan dan faktor politik, semuanya diterima sebagai Melayu dan Bumiputera.

Oleh itu, adalah tidak adil untuk menuding jari kepada orang Cina yang juga kaum pendatang sama

seperti orang Arab, India, Aceh, Minang, Batak, Mandailing, Jawa, Madura mahupun Bugis, sebagai penumpang di negeri ini. Kita tidak boleh menafikan bahawa sebilangan besar datuk nenek orang Cina telah berhijrah ke negeri ini semasa Kesultanan Melayu Melaka, bahkan kesultanan-kesultanan terdahulu di Kedah mahupun Terengganu dan Kelantan serta semasa Francis Light berjaya menipu Sultan Kedah untuk menduduki Pulau Pinang pada 1786.

Kita adalah kaum pendatang yang penumpang hidup di negeri ini. Golongan yang boleh diiktiraf sebagai orang asal atau anak bumi tulen adalah mereka yang kita kenali sebagai Negrito, Jakun, Semang, Jahut, Orang Laut, Orang Darat, Senoi dan suku kaum masyarakat Asli lain yang masih menjadi penghuni belantara.

Kita tidak harus lupa akan sumbangan dan pengorbanan semua kaum dan suku kaum untuk membangunkan Malaysia sama ada dari sudut ekonomi, kemasyarakatan, keselamatan dan yang paling penting kesepakatan dan perpaduan. Semua orang yang kena dan seharusnya membayar cukai, berbuat demikian tanpa mengira kaum atau asal keturunan, sama ada pendatang atau penumpang.

Kita semua adalah rakyat Malaysia.

By malaysiaiku on September 13, 2008 8:44 PM

Salam Tun,

Malaysia is best place to live, Do you know why ? When your life in danger then govt will arrest you under ISA. What a joke from Super Botak atau tarak otak Minister.

Tun, you must be regret to let these jokers to run this country. A very sad day for Malaysia and Malaysian People will never forget this. The BN have to paid the price for their mistake. Take care youeself TUN.

By Harimau1900 on September 13, 2008 8:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Islam forbids :-

- 1). Consume of Alcohol
- 2). Gambling
- 3). Giving & Taking bribes
- 4). Bad mouthing others and etc...

I'm not sure which levels above offence are rated when comes to the seriousness of the offence....

Whenever I visit the 4D outlet, I see a notice stating "Judi adalah Haram disisi Islam" and same goes to the bars where alcohol is "Haram" for muslims.....

For 1 & 2, although the government puts up signs at the entrance to these places, we still see muslims visiting these places as though thw signs and laws doesn't exist...

What about for 3 & 4... There's no sign anywhere except in "Quran" stating taking or giving bribes and bad mouthing another human being forbidden.... Why this is happening and even during the holy month of Ramadhan?

I believe all the above equally wrong and I don't have an answer for it.... I would appreciate if Tun could share with me with your thoughts...

Thank you.

By heicalmy on September 13, 2008 9:03 PM

Salam Tun,

Macam macam alasan tidak menasabah Paklah bagi untuk kekalkan jadi PM sehingga 2010. Macamlah taada orang lagi dalam UMNO yg bertanggungjawab bolih di Hand Over kan semua rancangan yg diaturkan.

Mungkin kehendak orang lain yg suruh tunggu 2010.

No2 & No3 sudah mula tidak puas hati.

Kata Datuk Zaid Ibrahim terhadap T.S Muhyuddin " ...he resigns or Pak Lah should sack him"(N8 The Star 13 Sept.

Apakah kata kata ini dari Zaid?.Tetapi kalau dari Zaid memang dia ini kaki ampu.Apa yg dia hendak lagi .Menghancurkan pluang T.S .Muh.

T.S Muhyuddin sebenarnya adalah MP yg telah lama dan Johor terdapat ramai MP BN berbanding P.Pinang .Dtk Zaid ini siapa dan wakil rakyat mana ?.Selalu menyibuk.

Saya percaya T.S Muh bercakap benar dan telah fahami masalah UMNO dari akarumbi ,sekarang keadaan dihujung Tanduk.

Tolong Bantu mereka Tun - T.S.Muh/Najib dari dibuli pengampu Pak Lah.

Najib kata Tun belum hantar borang application.

Salam .

By muarif on September 13, 2008 9:13 PM

Salam Buat TUN sekeluarga.

Minta laluan TUN.

Kepada : sjankan on September 13, 2008 1:14 AM

Anak sapa la dia ni .. baik sungguh bahasa dia terhadap TUN ya .. tentu mak bapak dia yang ajaq .. tapi ada tekurang sikit mak bapak dia ajaq dia .. KURANG AJAQ la nama dia .. kesian kat mak bapak dia .. penat2 besaqkan dia .. dia Melayu ka ha ...

Wassalam TUN

By truthseeker on September 13, 2008 9:13 PM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. Tun, make no mistake (hehe, I sound like Bush hah?), we have a new superhero to combat corruption - DAP's Tunku Aziz! Please read his thoughts in 'Fighting for a better Malaysia' in The Star, (Thurs 11 Sept, pgs 20 & 30).

2. Tun, he dislikes you or what? In the article he honored all founding fathers except you....hmm, so this superhero may not be interested in your complaints bout Dollah's corruption, what say you?

3. Then, we have no superhero cos until now (I bet he read bout what's going on e.g.reports against Dollah on corruption or even unreported ones) I have not heard anything positive from him...so cannot 'fight for a better Malaysia lah..' Better tido like Dollah.

4. Hey, what bout another hero on corruption...er..er..Ezam! Aikk? He's also keeping quiet or shy to talk bout this idol of his, Dollah? He's the opinion leader on anti-corruption, so he should be able to help us get rid of Dollah since he's corrupted, right?

5. Wait a minute, we have Karpal, Anwar, hmm Nik Aziz, Hadi...aikk? Quiet gak? what's wrong hah? Pariah council? cannot also?

6. Oh my god, I forgot bout the real powderful people here, the ACA! Now ACA with extra power like tongkat ali is ever ready to get their hands on corrupted people...so, Ya Allah bukalah hati KP dan pegawai2 BPR untuk mengambil tindakan ke atas SESIAPA JUGA dan bukannya setakat beberapa orang KP jabatan, ketua2 lain....ambillah tindakan ke atas sapa2 sahaja, supaya rakyat mendoakan tuan2 dan bukannya mengeji tuan2 dan puan2...amiiinn.

7. Sepertimana yang Tun nampak juga, Dollah terang2 buat perkara tidak senonoh, clear cut case...Dari segi agama menjadi tanggung jawab kita semua untuk menghalang kemungkaran, ada betul?

8. Dollah, you better step down now...cos later on, cucu cicit makin ramai, makin membesar, malu you lagi besar woo...Lepas tu badan dah tidak larat, nak kena naik turun mahkamah plak...oo..some people are not so lucky in the future.

Tun, thanks for reminding us of this nonsense, & reminding ACA of their integrity!
By subeliAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:20 PM

salam ayahanda tun,
saya sangat minat mengikuti perubahan tun untuk kembali dlm umno.
saya yakin tun akan dapat membetulkan dan kepercayaan rakyat pada umno,
doa tun akan berjaya pulihkan umno dan pak lah tu jangan disingkirkan bagi rakyat tahu paklah tahu yg dalam umno tidak ada dendam bagi menjayakan maruah bangsa dan nagara.
saya berharap akan ada perubahan dicawangan umno semuanya , berkhidmat lah dengan ikhlas dan fikiran untuk puak dan poket sendiri hendak lah dielakan , jadi pengikut tidak lah rasa diperbodohkan.
saya dari dearah mersing,johor akan sama sama menyokong tun dalam perjuangan ini,
salam sayang untuk ayahanda tun
By muarif on September 13, 2008 9:32 PM

Salam buat TUN sekeluarga

Paling banyak penerima rasuah adalah MELAYU .. cuba fikirkan pula PALING BANYAK PENGALAK/PEMBERI RASUAH siapa ya .. kalau di Pulau Pinang saya tahu sebab saya dari sana .. Sekarang ni depa pulak dok akap retorik konon nak bebas dari rasuah .. Politik paling kotor dan jijik adalah DAP.

Wassalam TUN
By othman ahmadAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 9:48 PM

salam tun.

betul ke tun nak join balik umno.kalau betul eloklah tun.idea-idea tun dan pengaruh tun masih diperlukan dalam politik negara. selamat kembali ke dalam umno tun.
By dido on September 13, 2008 9:57 PM

Tun,
Are you going to keep quiet on ISA? Write your thoughts!
By bendahara rugged on September 13, 2008 10:03 PM

Salam Ayahanda Tun,

I read the papers today on the reaction of some on the arrest of the Sin Chew Daily reporter, Raja Petra and Teresa. This should have been done long ago. Is it really true that journalist only report the facts? What about being responsible in what they report? Isn't that part of their ethics or is ethics a bad word as far as journalism is concerned?

It is one thing to report facts, it is another to contemplate on the consequence of that report. If one makes a report and does not give a hoot on the consequence, then the person making the report is deemed to be irresponsible.

As for Raja Petra, he is a glorified nut. How can he take the position of mr know it all when he does not know what is actually going on? To me he is just a stooge out to make a fast buck and gain sympathy. I too can sensationalise something out of nothing, but to what end? He's another reason why our society is what it is today...he's like the pakcik in the kampung during olden days telling ghost stories just for the sake of scaring young kids. In reality he just craves for attention.

As for Teresa? Well, perhaps she has forgotten that the freedom to practise religion is enshrined in the Federal Constitution. Once a surau is approved by the authorities, it would mean that the site is identified as a place of worship and those who go there are free to practise the tenets of their religion. Since when did this become a crime in Malaysia? Since when is one allowed to criticise the way our co-citizens conduct their religion. Is that her interpretation of freedom of religion?

By qabul99 on September 13, 2008 10:04 PM

Salam to you Tun.

Lama tak kirim khabar kat Tun. Semua pergolakkan politik diMalaysia sekarang ini telah saya khabarkan seawal Ogos 1999 ketika Tun masih menjadi perdana menteri.

Telah saya katakan yang Anwar akan kembali! Saya katakan Orang-orang Cina akan bangkit dengan tuntutan-tuntutan baru dan saya juga katakan negara ini bakal menjadi REPUBLIK.

Rencana Tun tak dapat menandingi rencana orang Tua di Pulau Selatan Johor itu. Malah telah membantu menjayakan rencana mereka.

Sebenarnya ada banyak lagi yang saya nak beritahu. Tapi ruangan ini tidak sesuai langsung. Dulu saya hantar surat terus ke rumah Tun di Sri Perdana. Kini saya nak hantar kemana? Ke Pulau Maldives ke ...atau...ke mana?

Sampai kan salam saya buat Tan Sri Siti Hasmah dan keluarga.

Dari Hj Rosli Bin Abdullah

Johor Bahru.

By 121212 on September 13, 2008 10:07 PM

Tun

Apa terjadi sekarang dalam BN / UMNO ini sedikit sebanyak kerana Tun uruskan negara ini dalam 20 tahun lalu.

Tun nationlisma untuk membangunkan orang melayu telah membuat ahli UMNO sombong, bukan sahaja ahli umno tetapi juga lebih dari 80% kakitangan kerajaan mengikut jejak UMNO , sebab kalau ada apa terjadi, semua boleh di selesaikan melalui "jalan sulit".

Tolong bilang kepada kawan kawan TUN di UMNO / BN, memainkan issue kaum seperti dulu tidak akan memberi apa apa kesan sekarang,,rakyat Malaysia bukan lagi bodoh seperti dulu...(saya pakai perkatan Rakyat Malaysia , bukan cin,melayu...)

Kalau Tun masuk balik UMNO, TUN jagan ikut strategy dulu, ini akan membuat kami kehilangan taat setia kami kepada Tun , tolong "think out of the box" untuk menyelamatkan Malaysia....tanah air ku..

By zack on September 13, 2008 10:09 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Nampak gaya Zaid tengah ambil peluang nak kipas Pak lah, Walaupun hampir ditolak secara senyap dlm

pencalonan ketua bahagian, tp seperti pak lah, dia masih tak sedar. Menteri yg baru dilantik, tak terpilih utk bertanding jawatan ketua bahagian dia sendiri. Tak malu ke diatu.

Masa heboh persatuan peguam nak buat forum pertikaikan Agama Islam, tak pula nampak/dengar dia beri komen, dia org dibelakang forum itu kot?

Tun, macamana lagi kami perlu buat utk jatuhkan pak lah. Mungkin cara paling cepat adalah dengan mendesak MP BN lompat masuk PR, tapi risikonya besar.

Kami perlukan pertolongan dari Tun.

Selamat berjaya Tun

By MelayuBaru on September 13, 2008 10:15 PM

Assalamualaikum buat orang yang sangat-sangat saya sanjungi, Tun Mahathir. Saya berada amat bersyukur apabila mendapat tahu bahawa Tun akan kembali bwrjuang untuk negara yang tercinta ini. Saya sangat sangat berharap supaya Tun dapat selesai kan masalah yang kita sedang hadapi sekarang ini. Selamat maju jaya Tun. Melayu mudah lupa but, not me. God Bless You Tun.

By Koh Lipe on September 13, 2008 10:16 PM

Said many many times, "Pak Lah is giving hell to the whole nation".

Kam Nan

Koh Lipe

By Onlooker on September 13, 2008 10:44 PM

Tun,

Chinese Mid-Autumn Festival (also called Mooncake Festival) falls on 14.09.2008 Sunday.

May I share the Chinese poem with Tun in the following blogsite:

<http://www.onlooker-thinking.blogspot.com/>

The persons now I am thinking of are Raja Petra Kamaruddin and YB Teresa Kok, who have been detained under the draconian Internal Security Act (ISA) since 12.09.2008.

May the brightness of full moon on the Mid-Autumn Festival shine upon Tun and give enlightenment to Tun on the path that will lead Tun to reemerge as a loving and caring leader of the great Malaysia Nation!

Onlooker

By supervision on September 13, 2008 10:51 PM

Assalamualaikum ayahnda Tun Dr. Mahathir Mohamad...

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 13, 2008 10:55 PM

Assalamulaikum Tun,

Berita utama di Utusan Malaysia 12.9.08 keluar dengan tajuk ABDULLAH TERKEJUT. Mengapa pula PakLah terkejut kata hati saya? Bila baca barulah mengerti mengapa PakLah terkejut. Rupanya TS Muhyiddin Yassin punya angka (penyebab). Dia minta kaji semula tarikh peralihan kuasa yang telah dipersetujui mungkin secara 'terpaksa' oleh MKT UMNO iaitu penyerahan pada bulan Jun,2010.TS Muhyiddin bukan tak sayangkan PakLah tetapi saya kira dia lebih sayangkan agamanya, bangsanya dan tanahairnya.Ini membuatkan dia jadi berani.Dia berani kerana benar. Dia berkata benar walaupun pahit. Dia berjihad sebenarnya. Dia hanya takut pada ALLAH.

Sebenarnya TS Muhyiddin telah melihat kegelisahan dan pergolakan di peringkat akar umbi UMNO. Beliau juga sempat menjenguk Blog TDM. Rata-rata pengunjung (sekarang dah lebih 6.6 juta orang) yang sebilangannya adalah ahli UMNO mahukan peralihan kuasa dibuat dengan segera bukan menunggu sehingga Jun 2010.

Kalau kita perhatikan sejarah peralihan kuasa semua PM yang telah lalu, kita dapati bahawa hampir semuanya berlaku di dalam Perhimpunan Agung Perwakilan UMNO Malaysia. Dari YTM Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra Alhaj kepada Dato Abdul Razak. Tetapi peralihan dari Dato Abdul Razak kepada Dato Hussain tidak berlaku dalam Perhimpunan Agung UMNO Malaysia kerana Dato Abdul Razak telah meninggal dunia di dalam perkhidmatan. Dari Dato Hussain Onn kepada Dato Seri Dr Mahathir juga di lakukan di Perhimpunan Agung UMNO pada tahun 1981 di Hotel Hilton K.Lumpur.

Kemudian tiba pula giliran Dato Seri Dr Mahathir Mohammed yang telah mengumumkan perletakan jawatannya di dalam ucapan penggulungannya yang penuh shahdu pada tahun 2002 juga di Perhimpunan Agung UMNO Malaysia. Hebatnya Dato Seri Dr. Mahathir, ahli-ahli UMNO yang hadir tidak rela melepaskannya. Mereka sayang padanya. Puas dipujuk dan dirayu, akhirnya beliau bersetuju menandatangani sehingga pada hari Jumaat 31 Oktober 2003 bersamaan bulan Ramadhan.

Kerana sayangnya mereka pada Dato Seri Dr. Mahathir dan dengan watak yang ditunjukkan oleh penggantinya PakLah, rakyat telah memberi kemenangan yang cemerlang dan gemilang kepada kerajaan BN. PKR menang hanya satu kerusi di Permatang Pauh. Trengganu ditawan semula dan Kerajaan PAS Kelantan hampir tumbang. Hanya kurang dua kerusi sahaja. Tsunami berlaku kepada pembangkang.

BUT POWER CORRUPTS. ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY. Kecuali bagi orang yang kuat imannya. Kemenangan itu adalah ujian dan juga amanah.

Rupanya indah khabar dari rupa. Banyak janji telah diabaikan. Satu daripadanya janji untuk meneruskan jambatan Bengkok JB - Singapura dibatalkan setelah berbelanja ratusan juta ringgit dengan memberi alasan yang amat tidak manasabah dan tidak masuk akal.

Ahli keluarga dibawa masuk dan diberi tempat di tingkat 4 untuk campurtangan dalam urusan negara. Tidak siapa berani bersuara. Dan diri merasa terlalu gagah, terlalu kuat. Lupa yang kuat itu ALLAH, yang gagah itu juga ALLAH.

Rakyat memerhati dan menunggu masa kuasa dipinjamkan kepada mereka. Masa itu tiba pada 8hb Mac 2008 di PR12.

Kalau semasa diri terasa kuat dan gagah PakLah tidak boleh nak membangunkan negara apa harapan dalam keadaan sekarang? Apa rasionalnya nak tunggu sehingga bulan Jun 2010 untuk membetulkan keadaan kecuali untuk agenda peribadi dan keluarga? Jangan tipu rakyat lagi.

Apa rasional hendak mengekalkan jawatan Presiden UMNO kemudian pula diserahkan kepada Dato Seri Najib pada Jun 2010? Bukankah lebih baik diserahkan sahaja di dalam Perhimpunan Agung UMNO pada bulan Disember 2008 ini? Dengan itu memberi ruang masa yang cukup untuk DS Najib atau sesiapa sahaja membetulkan keadaan dan membuat persiapan untuk PR13. Lebih afdhal lagi serahkan pada budibicara ahli-ahli UMNO seluruhnya untuk menentukan siapa yang layak tanpa gangguan atau campurtangan dari mana-mana pihak.

Semoga pandangan saya yang seikhlas-ikhlasnya ini dapat diberi pertimbangan sehalus-halusnya oleh Pucuk Pimpinan UMNO yang tujuannya tidak lain tidak bukan hanya kerana ALLAH semata-mata.

Di bulan baik dan mulia ini adalah sebaik-baik masa untuk muhasabah diri, mengenal kawan dan sahabat. Petua mengenal kawan dan sahabat. Yang memuji-muji kita, yang membodek-bodek dan mengampu kita, itu adalah kawan. Yang menjauhkan diri semasa kita dipinjam kuasa itu adalah sahabat. Dan dia akan rapat bila kita susah.

Semoga ALLAH memberi petunjuk pada YAB PakLah. AMIN!
By anak jati kola kedah on September 13, 2008 10:56 PM

Salam Tun

Bahtera Malaysia di bawah Tekong AAB ni sentiasa bergelora dan penuh dgn korupsinya. Orang yg bagi suapan RM500 kalau bukan ada kepentingan dgn AMNO (UMNO versi Imam HadHari n Tingkat 4 Boys) bila disabitkan dgn kesalahan, wah hukuman penjaranya kira boleh tahan juga kena meringkuk kat dalamnya. TAPI, kalau rasuah dalam AMNO aka 'money politics' walaupun melibatkan ribuan (malahan rasanya ada yg cecah jutaan) RM pun, habis sangat kena gantung keahlian saja?!! FAIR ke?

Rakyat memerhatikan. Kalu ikut andaian Tun bahawa orang kampung pun dah mula tunjukkan protes, apatah lagi orang2 bukan kampung?!!

Anyway, kalau dah nama pun ACA (Aku Cinta Abdullah) or BPR (Biaq Pilah, Rasakan...) apa lagi yg boleh dilakukan?!!!

Iklas sy katakan, sy juga gusar yg AAB boleh gunakan absolute power dia pd Tun (mcm dia dah start pd RPK, Theresa n sorang wartawan yg akhirnya dibebaskan?!!!) but sy always pray supaya Tun sentiasa diberikan kekuatan dan perlindungan daripada Allah swt. Allah knows what are u doing...

Sejahtera untuk mu Tun... TS Muhyiddin, teruskan perjuanganmu...
Hidup UMNO sejati, runtuhkan AMNO HadHari
By LKS on September 13, 2008 10:57 PM

Walau macamana pun. Api perkauman tidak boleh d main. lagi lagi memainkan soal agama.
By mzzainal on September 13, 2008 11:12 PM

when PakLah's Govt uses the ISA, it looks like he is pushing the panic button.

Syed Hamid can put the responsibility on the police for using the ISA to lock up several people who do not seem to be a threat to national security, compared to our dear old snobish friend, Ahmad Ismail. However as the minister of home affairs, he is accountable for any actions/measures taken by the police. It seems now he is eager to distance himself from the police and this ISA drama.

But Malaysians are not too eager to forget the actions of what smells like Umno's political preventive action to silence the people.
By Sermenters on September 13, 2008 11:17 PM

Dear Tun,

wonder wat were you doing right now? waiting for "news" or planning to make "News". well as much as ordinary as i am, people now is very concern & looking at these day no more like wat it is meaning not right no matter whatever ankle you are in.

Let see if you making words for what have happen here seeing so much unfaith way of doing thing to the people and the place that you yourself proud to prove that equally to everyone. But wat i see , you not able to be as you portrait.

i do really admire you since young but today it is my first time telling that you are in balance, or probably your agenda is just one side only.

anyway, wish you good health.

MALAYSIAN.

By Siva on September 13, 2008 11:38 PM

Currently the most dangerous person in Malaysia is Pak Lah.

He is clueless, no sense of directions, no bearings, out of coordinates, fighting the headwind, losing friends, abuses power, inferiority complex, asks other people to concentrate in developing the country while he doesn't, preaches good values that he does not have.....

No neo-freudian can fix him. Nevertheless he needs real help.

By Jamal on September 13, 2008 11:42 PM

Salam Tun,

It has become clear now that Pak Lah has got his priorities very badly wrong. He is insisting that he must "complete and fulfill his promises" for the sake of the people???

How wrong can a PM of a nation of 27 million people be. He is out of touch with the people he is serving, out of touch with the ground and the feeling of the nation.

If he really completes and fulfils his promises; will the people then throw their support behind him?

Does he think by fulfilling his promises the masses will come back and support UMNO and BN?

What happens (and it is a probability likely to happen) if the people don't care for his promises and abandon him, as been witnessed in PRU 12!

What will happen is UMNO and BN will lose its hold to be the government. Then what? What good is it if he really makes good his promises - BUT UMNO and BN is no more!!!

Pak Lah can then say, "Am I not a great leader as I have fulfilled all my promises". And he can retire happy and contented. How selfish and disillusioned can he be.

He will then leave behind a UMNO and BN in shambles and broken.

The country will in all probability be then lead by PR and its untested leadership, kept together by a thin thread. A group of disparate parties having opposite ideologies and objectives. A team that wants to remove the NEP and have freedom without restraint and responsibility.

Do you think Malaysia has any inkling of succeeding with this PR?

Well Pak Lah your death wish, please keep it your own. Please keep this nation and Malaysian out of it.
By ammkaya on September 13, 2008 11:45 PM

A'kum TUN,

Apakah kaitan Paul Wolfowitz dgn Anwar Ibrahim...benarkah dia penyumbang dana MUSLIM DEMOCRACY? Benarkah dia ni YAHUDI?

By suararakyat99 on September 13, 2008 11:48 PM

a'kum tun,

bila dah masuk umno. teruskan desakan untuk minta pak lah berundur. kemudian harap tun dapat offer diri untuk jadi pm sekali lagi. rakyat boleh terima tun sbb byk jasa. dan jgn lupa hapuskan rasuah hingga ke akhirnya. semoga berjaya

By lupo on September 13, 2008 11:48 PM

Tun,

RPK tu masuk dalam, takpelah sebab dia memang suka jadi hero....Theresa Kok tu padan muka dia, macam benci sangat tulisan jawi kat tanda jalan Taman Seputeh tu...reporter tu kesian jugak lah...orang muda kena mainkan dengan chauvinist semua.

Tapi yang pastinya, bedolah tak boleh handle semua ni...

By John S on September 13, 2008 11:49 PM

Saya barulah sedar kenapa lokap malaysia begitu ramai "penjenayah".

Sebab apa? Sebab sekiranya seorang penjenayah dijumpai dan dikenalpasti, sekurang-kurangnya "tiga orang yang tidak bersalah" akan ditahan demi pembongkaran jenayah.

Saya hairan, apakah penjenayah di lokap malaysia adalah betul-betul penjenayah ataupun kebanyakan "pengadu penjenayah"? Konsep "Siasat pengadu puas-puas dulu"!!! Itu ajaran mana ni?

Dulu masa Tun dalam kuasa pun macam ini ke? Saya hanya tahu, tu si Hakim kaki bodek. Tapi takkan polis pun????? Teruk betul.

Saya tidak dapat bayangkan kalo si kuku besi kembali ke kandang dia dan menzalimkan Malaysia lagi. ISA ISA ISA ISA ISA ISA ISA....Aaaaduh! Panjang umur!

Disclaimer: ISA=Internal Security Act.

By paan-TTDDI on September 13, 2008 11:50 PM

maaf lari topic

Saya mendapat maklumat terkini bahawa perkhidmatan Mohd Hassan Marican (Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas) kini sedang menghampiri tempoh akhirnya. Berdasarkan kepada maklumat yang diterima, kemungkinan besar Mohd Hassan Marican tidak akan disambung tempoh perkhidmatannya walaupun beliau berupaya melakukannya.

Beberapa pihak telah menunjukkan hasrat mereka untuk mengambilalih kedudukan Mohd Hassan Marican ini dan kini sedang dalam proses melakukan lobi (berskala mega). Semua lobi-melobi ini tertumpu kepada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi. Ada yang melobi dengan wang dan ada pula yang melobi dengan cara-cara yang lain.

Tetapi ada dua orang calon telah bersaing diantara mereka dan dihabarkan bahawa kedua-dua mereka mendapat restu daripada Abdullah Ahmad Badawi untuk mengambilalih kedudukan Mohd Hassan Marican sebagai Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas. Salah satu dari dua calon ini dijangkakan akan dilantik menggantikan Mohd Hassan Marican manakala seorang lagi dijangkakan akan menduduki jawatan Ahli Lembaga Pengarah Petronas.

Calon yang begitu kuat melobi untuk menggantikan tempat Mohd Hassan Marican dikenalpasti adalah Khairy Jamaludin. Beliau khabarnya telah berjaya meyakinkan Abdullah Ahmad Badawi bahawa beliau mampu untuk menerajui Petronas dan memungkinkan pertumbuhan dan pemerolehan Petronas dalam jangka masa singkat. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi juga dihabarkan telah bersetuju jika Khairy Jamaludin dilantik kejawatan tersebut dan sedia mengarahkan Petronas untuk membuat perlantikan tersebut sebaik tempoh akhir perkhidmatan Mohd Hassan Marican tamat.

Dengan pengaruh wang dan lobi yang besar, Khairy Jamaludin percaya bahawa beliau dapat menerajui Petronas dalam masa terdekat. Ini dibantu dengan sokongan berterusan (wang dan kuasa) yang datangnya dari Singapura melalui Temasek Group.

Berdasarkan kepada analisis semasa dan pasaran Asia Tenggara, Temasek Group amat berminat untuk menguasai Petronas demi untuk mengukuhkan aliran tunai dan kewangan mereka. Buat masa ini hanya cabang industri Minyak dan Gas sahaja yang masih belum dikuasai sepenuhnya oleh Temasek Group.

Beberapa transaksi kewangan berskala besar telah dikesan dibiayai oleh Temasek Group kepada beberapa individu dalam industri Minyak dan Gas tempatan termasuklah kepada pihak yang membekalkan khidmat sokongan kepada industri yang sama.

Dengan penguasaan dalam industri Pelabuhan (seperti masa telah dikenalpasti bahawa beberapa pelabuhan utama di Malaysia kini telah dipindahkan sahamnya kepada proksi Temasek Group) tempatan, maka dapat dijangkakan bahawa Temasek Group kini sedang berusaha membuat beberapa pemerolehan lagi demi memantapkan organisasi mereka.

Proksi-Proksi Temasek Group di Malaysia kini nampaknya sedang ditimbunkan dengan wang ringgit dan jaminan keselamatan sehinggakan mereka sanggup menggadaikan aset negara. Berdasarkan kepada senario semasa, SCOMI Group juga dikenalpasti telah mendapat laba daripada usahasama haram dengan Temasek Group.

Jika Khairy Jamaludin dibenarkan menjadi Presiden dan Ketua Pegawai Eksekutif Petronas, maka jangan kita terkejut jika akhirnya Petronas dikuasai oleh Temasek Group (Singapura). Kita wajar menyekat perkara ini daripada menjadi kenyataan. Abdullah Ahmad Badawi memang mudah dikuasai oleh Khairy Jamaludin. Jangan pula kita biarkan Kamaludin Abdullah Ahmad Badawi menjadi Ahli Lembaga Pengarah Petronas kerana ini juga akan menguatkan pengaruh Temasek Group kedalam Petronas.

Petronas adalah hak Malaysia dan bukannya Singapura. Jangan gadaikan aset negara.

Ketua Perusuh
Bekas Felo Kanan
Institut Kajian Strategik dan Antarabangsa - ISIS

<http://ketuaperusuh.wordpress.com/2008/08/28/lobi-melob>

bila saya baca ini saya takut,
saya mohon sangat supaya aset negara tidak tegadai dibawah pendbiran kerajaan bercelaru
kalau Tun rasa ini tidak benar saya mohon tidak diapprove post saya ini, Terima kasih
By pakpandir08 on September 13, 2008 11:56 PM

Kata Tun ... melayu mudah lupa ... rasanya betul juga kata Tun ... Tun melayu, sebab tu mudah lupa juga

Kini Tun kecam dengan prinsip pertandingan jawatan presiden UMNO, dengan syarat mesti mendapat sejumlah undi dari cawangan parti ... nampaknya Tun terlupa dasar ini diciptakan oleh Tun sendiri semasa dicabar oleh tengku Razali dahulu

Kini Tun kecam abdullah enggan melepaskan jawatan, namun Tun terlupa Tun menjadi PM lebih dari 20 tahun ... 5 kali lebih lama dari abdullah ...

Dah biasalah tokoh politik melaung-laungkan propaganda memperjuangkan nasib bangsa, ugama dan negara ... namun apa niat di belakang tu, tahulah sendiri ... mungkin kerana projek-projek anaknya dirampas oleh menantu orang lain kot ...

Banyak dasar sekarang yg dikecam oleh Tun, sebenarnya DICIPTA oleh Tun sendiri ... mudah lupanya ...

Abdullah perlu bertanggungjawab dengan keadaan kacau-bilau hari ini, namun Tun juga tidak boleh lari daripadanya ...

Seorang pemimpin yg berwibawa & bertanggungjawab, perlu jelas dengan keaddan berikut:

(1) Manusia ini memang banyak kelemahan, tidak kira dari mana-mana bangsa atau agama. Terutamanya sifat tamak dan nafsu yg tiada had

(2) Untuk mengelakkan penyelewengan, negara perlu ada dasar yg tegas dan transparent, hanya dengan tujuan mengatasi sikap manusia seperti yg dikatakan di atas

(3) Selama Tun menjadi PM 22 tahun, tidak pernahkah Tun ketahui Tun akan uzur satu hari nanti? Dan tidak tahukah Tun bahawa selepas Tun bersara, dasar kerajaan itu amat penting untuk mengelakkan penyelewengan?

Tidak tahukah Tun, bahawa segala dasar yg dikecam oleh Tun hari ini, kebanyakan itu dasar yg DICIPTA dan DIGUNAKAN oleh Tun sendiri?

Unkapan:

- Seorang pemimpin yg ikhlas, akan memastikan wujudnya dasar yang transparent, agar tiada penyelewengan boleh dilakukan oleh pengganti seterusnya

By truthseeker on September 14, 2008 12:23 AM

Salam kepada YAB Tun dan rakan2 bloggers,

1. At one time I was so impressed when a corporate person becomes the MB Negri Sembilan. He is dynamic, effective...until the day he chose to back Dollah? Someone of this character in his organisation will get the boots but how come this time around he was bootlicking Dollah instead? Hmm...maybe, just maybe, he be nice to kera jantan, be nice to nincompoop like Dollah, he will be somewhere higher in future!

2. I was expecting a young blood like him does the correction...as someone supposedly from the corporate world, he should know what's the actual cause of the whole debacle - si Dollah, the bad leader. In corporate world, you resign and not making any effort to change the bad leader? Or at least to let the person know his/her shortcomings? Woi mamat, you dulu keja dengan syarikat pak abu ka? Kalau syarikat pak abu, you may be helpless, so kena resign la ngok. Kalau syarikat besar, ada BOD, ada stock holders,etc.

3. Another idiot, zaid, cepat2 backing the ignorant Dollah...my god. Birds of a feather...dua2 ignorant, jadi loyar ikut nasib kot.

4. I appreciate Dr.Mohamad Adeli, UMNO Rembau for stating his piece on kera jantan and his father-in-law. A real gentleman, giving his infos on the blog (sept 13, 1.17AM)

5. Another idiot in the making..called himself...malaychineseindianothers (sept 12, 11.05PM). This guy must be sick or something, attacking Tun like a mad man. Get help my man....

6. If ACA can just sit and watch and if I have the powers, I want to be corrupted...using my position to banish people like Dollah, zaid, MB N9, kera jantan, malaychineseindian.....sjankan, etc to Somalia, right in the middle of the fighting there.

Tun, goodnite, thank you.

By muarif on September 14, 2008 12:27 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

Minta laluan TUN.

MalayChineseIndianOthers on September 12, 2008 11:05 PM quoted this:

"hi, hi was it any different during your time. Everyone knows you are as corrupt as any others. The difference is you rule by fear and vengence so the same ACA, Attorney General, chief of Police and the Judiciary were your lap dogs. You walk in and out off UMNO like you are God and Saviour. The destruction of UMNO then BN and now the government all started with you and your greater than God

attacks on the present leadership and your past sins to Malaysians and Malaysia. In fact you are Satan and destroyer. Having started the ball rolling, now you are trying to clear up shit left by you. I have no time for Badawi too but What I hate most is people like you , a former PM, who has NO PRINCIPLES. I am not racist as father is 4th generation chinese, my mother is 4th generation Indian. I am Muslim (partly like you) but I am Malaysian and so are my parents and children. You bloody politicians had and will destroy our beloved Malaysia. If there is a God, I pray HE gets rid of each and everyone of you. If you come back, Malaysia is dead and gone. If Badawi is reading this, go to hell too. Najib, you and your father had use situation like this to further your power by usurping power through the back door and racial issues. Please please put Malaysia first not yourselves, the malays, the chinese, the indians and others. All of us and our forefathers bulid this nation but all you corrupted politicians took every thing for yourselves. So stop talikng about corruption esp you. Go retired and shut up. The more you open your mouth, the more you set Malaysia on the road to TOTAL destruction."

Hello there imposter,

I dont think you are a Muslim, no Muslim will say "if there is a GOD". No "if", its "definite" concerning God's existance. Go get help .. fast .. you are very unhealthy .. remember, dont seek for help from the "butt hunter" you'll end up worst ..

Wassalam TUN.

By oldedwardian on September 14, 2008 12:38 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya ingin bertanya kepada Zaid Ibrahim, siapa dia? yang berani tegor Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin punya komen tentang tarikh Pak Lah serah tugas kepada Dato Sri Najib,

Zaid awak ni tak sedar diri, sogok wang politik, kena gantong jawatan ketua bahagian, tak di pilih bertanding (kalau bertanding pun kalah) back door entry jadi senator dan menteri sebab awak carry balls si KJ, dan pak lah takut dengan KJ / terpaksa dengar cakap KJ qambil awak.

Awak tahu tak yang Tan Sri Muhyiddin ni Naib Presiden UMNO dan menang bertanding Ketua Bahagian, menang pilihan raya dan dah ada standing dia sendiri, banding dengan awak yang full of subsidi, lepas tu sebok bagi muka dekat Bar Council,

To me your have no standing and no class, to comment about Tan Sri Muhyiddin proposal, he is honest to the bone and he is being real and he feel the rakyat feeling and thought about the present leadership.

What wrong to renegade ,since the political scene have change, he is trying to safe the situation. Pak lah also change the decision made by goverment and cabinet during Tun Dr Mahathir stewardship like like the crocket bridge and double track railway line and abandon the Wawasan 2020 grand plan.

Dato Seri Mohammad Hassan, you too take good care of our state, if you are not careful you also will be hanyut. Bersyukur lah, dulu jual kereta saja sekarang jaga negeri, jadi jaga lah baik2 jangan nak sebuk-sebuk, yang pick you up pun Dr Mahathir jugak.

Pasal apa orang melayu (UMNO)suka lupa jasa lasa orang???

Tan Sri Muhyiddin, carry on , believe me a lot of people out here agree withn you and you have the support, you are on the right track, go go for it.

Thank you Tun for allowing me to drop my comment and views on you Blog.

Selamat berpuasa,salam to Tun Dr Siti Hasmah and your family.

OLD EDWARDIAN

By subra on September 14, 2008 12:45 AM

Salam sejahtera Tun,

Rakyat Malaysia sudah dewasa sikit Tun. Mungkin pada tahun 60 an dan 70 an semua cerita yang keluar dari mulut 'pemimpin' diterima bulat-bulat tetapi situasi sudah berubah. Rakyat sudah mampu berfikir menggunakan akal fikiran sendiri. Rakyat boleh nampak siapa yang kaya raya, miliki kereta Mercedes Benz, rumah banglo, gaya hidup yang terlalu mewah. Bukan orang biasa tapi semua orang yang berkecimpung dalam POLITIK. Politik Malaysia menjamin segala kuasa dan kemewahan, sebab itu macam-macam cara sedang diusahakan untuk terus 'relevan' dengan rakyat. Kalau cara mereka ini ikhlas boleh terima lagi tapi dah gaya pun dok menyimpang jauh lagi. Manusia biasa membuat silap tapi kesilapan yang berulang tidak boleh dianggap silap lagi malah 'tamak'. Tun banyak berjasa kepada setiap rakyat Malaysia dan justeru itu saya ingin mengucapkan terima kasih. Semoga Tun sentiasa berada dalam keadaan sihat walafiat.

By ROSLAN RAHILLAH on September 14, 2008 12:59 AM

Asalamualaikum ayahanda Tun sejak akhir akhir ini perkataan UMNO terlalu kotor untuk diucapkan. Sejarah menunjukkan perjuang terdahulu ramai dikalangan guru. Dulu kita tentang ideologi buruk dengan iman, tapi la ni ideologi ini mrnghapus iman bila ramai pemimpin nya ahli koperat berjwa keparat. UMNO TAK SALAH YG SALAH AHLINYA YG KORUP. SELAGI AHLINYA TIDAK BERLANDASKAN PERLEMBAGAAN ALLAH SELAGI ITULAH UMNO ITU UCAPAPAN YG KOTOR BUNYINYA. Ayahanda Tun dalam usia umno semakin tua masih ada ruang mencari hidayah lebih lebih lagi di bulan ramadan ini. ALLAH BERSERTA ORANG YG IKLAS PERJUANGANNYA. UTAMAKAN AGAMA DAHULU DI IKUTI BANGSA DAN NEGARA. AMIN YA RABIL ALAMIN

By mzzainal on September 14, 2008 1:49 AM

I had read the NST with great interest.

The Penang state government has ordered all three National Service training camps in the state to be closed pending submission of building plans to local authorities.

I have never been favorable to the year negative outcomes of NS. Our young people seem to be in a worse position during and after their NS training. The cases of death, sickness, skirmishes between the trainees, rape, so forth, have always left an unusual and despicable aftertaste to my heart.

NS is an ineffective and worthless programme in which both PakLah and Najib behind the helm. There was no need to re-invent the wheel, when the Govt was already running the Prostar and Rakan Muda programmes. But I guess the NS merely provided business opportunities for some to make a handsome profit.

Just like our politicians, NS keeps on barking worsening news.

If only people take the time to study the lessons-learned of the outcomes of the NS, then I am extremely sure many parents would advocate for the abolishment of NS. Why risk our children to such a mindless and repetitive programme which supposedly wants their trainees to learn more of national unity and social development.

After all, Umno/BN and its mavericks are not in the position to teach us about solidarity and racial harmony!

These hypocrites are sorely in need to close their mouth. They should rebuild their own social agenda and on how to achieve them.

Now if you don't have the time to do that, then naturally no one would have the means to escape from their continuous mind-numbing decisions that eventually would sink us further to political decay

By Pendekar21 on September 14, 2008 1:49 AM

Tun,

Rasuah bukan sahaja dibenci oleh orang Islam. Tetapi orang bukan Islam juga sudah mula muak dengan amalan rasuah yang semakin parah dalam kerajaan BN yang diketuai UMNO. Buktinya pada pilihanraya lepas, ada orang Melayu sanggup memberi undi kepada calon DAP di mana calon PAS tidak bertanding; begitu juga ada orang bukan Melayu sanggup memberi undi kepada calon PAS di mana calon DAP tidak bertanding.

Sekiranya imej kepimpinan UMNO yang sedaging dengan amalan rasuah ini tidak dapat dikikis oleh siapa saja yang akan menggantikan PAK LAH kemudian nanti, alamatnya UMNO akan menjadi parti pembangkang selepas Pilihanraya Umum akan datang.

Jadi sebagai jasa yang mungkin terakhir kepada agama, bangsa dan negara, saya merayu agar Tun berusaha hingga ke titisan air mata mahupun darah yang terakhir untuk memastikan UMNO akan dipimpin oleh seorang insan yang benar-benar berwibawa keperibadiannya sehingga akan disegani oleh semua kaum sama ada Islam ataupun bukan Islam.

Sebagai manusia, kita semua termasuklah Tun sendiri ada membuat salah dan silap dalam perhitungan. Ambillah peluang yang masih ada untuk menebus sebarang kesilapan dan kesalahan itu. Semoga Tun tidak akan tersilap sekali lagi memilih dan menyokong bakal Presiden UMNO yang bermasalah dari segi korupsi mahupun skandal.

Terima kasih Tun kerana sudi memberi perhatian kepada penulisan saya ini.
By drmamak on September 14, 2008 1:54 AM

Without an independent judiciary and executive branch, rakyat will have to suffer living under the abuse of the corrupt officials and politicians. The current incompetent PM is just perpetuating a corrupt systems created by former PM.

By MALAYSIADREAMA Author Profile Page on September 14, 2008 2:05 AM

Democracy is not the Law of the Majority But the Protection of the Minority...!Generally,the Majority are always the Poor...!The poor must always be helped..The Rich must willing to give..!"Sharing may be the Best Solution in any system...in LIFE"

The Majority are always the Winners in the Game of Power..!The Winners might not always be the Right Men in the Power..!The Absolute Power creates Absolute Corruption..!Universally, the Majority or the Minority are against :

A)Abusing of Power B)Corruption C) Incompetency D)Unaccountability

A Great Man who deems to be a Great Leader is always aware of by wisdom the state of mind in which feelings and emotions are under control ,that's The Equilibrium in the multiracial multireligious society...!We love Malaysia..because we had a Great Leader who knew where was The Equilibrium.....!

Today ,it seemed impossible to find the Equilibrium...!WHY..?Malaysia is our Dreams..our only Homeland..our Life..May Allah bless our beloved nation..Malaysia..!Insyallah!

By mohd sivakumar art pillay on September 14, 2008 2:10 AM

Tun,Repeat of Operations Lallang 1987.You used to lock the outspoken MP's behind bars and now your maa chai doing the same.Where he learnt it from? The Draconian Mahathir lah,then where else. The person who incited racial hatred are very free outside but the lady who never voiced anything about the AZAN is caught and slapped for 60 days(At the moment).The blatantly corrupted government has lost its directions and diverting the people elsewhere. Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim Forming the government is imminent and the UMNO Lead Barisan has to pack

themselves and stay in exile. UMNO and Barisan government are irrelevant to the Malaysian society. They are dying off silently due to AIDS which WE think was self-infliction.

The Chinese party (MCA) is coward and failed to raise the issue of the Chinese as they are the lowest paid slave of the UMNO. The MCA, by right should cut all ties with Barisan and join hands with PKR to form the new government on 916. (ong ka ting wake up)

For the Indians the MIC are irrelevant, The party is dead and waiting for the last rites to be performed before being cremated. Your existence serves no purpose to the Indians and for the blatantly Corrupted, Arrogant and draconian UMNO lead government.

Tun, Anwar is back and within next 72 hrs he will be officially sworn in as the 6th prime minister. All your past will surface and get prepared to be served with the invitation card to KAMUNTING. You will be placed in room number 1 (one) bcs you were the number one traitor for the Indian community in Malaysia.

The ISA will only be removed after you (Tun M) serves the term. You have experienced it earlier and we want you to spend your last few years again.

I just cannot digest, You cheated the Indians despite with roots from India. I know this posting will never appear, The moderator will hide away as you have done to my earlier postings.

Mohd SivaKumar Art Pillay

By aku_rakyat_malaysia on September 14, 2008 2:18 AM

dear tun,

PRU baru2 nie, saya pernah menjadi sukarelawan dalam team UMNO....politik wang perkara biasa....kami dibayar sedikit untuk buat kerja...kerja apa tun?...tak usahlah saya bgtau...tapi kerja yg cukup tak demokrasi bg saya....stengah dr kwn2 yg bantu saya tlg pun bkn sbb nak bg UMNO menang, tapi untuk WANG....sedangkan kami sukarelawan pun boleh dibayar mcm tu je, apatah lg org atasan....last kali kami pk, kami tak nak pergi mengundi pada hari PRU sebb ramai kawan2 saya da give up...tujuan kami sebenarnya nak tgk adakah tindakan kami membuahkan hasil...malangnya, ramai lg org yg taksub dgn Anwar Ibrahim...masa mengundi, orang atasan bukan main baik lagi...tp skarang, pandang pun tak....mcm tu ke pemimpin?...diharap Tun dapat ubah semua nie semula....dulu upah masa PRU 11, kami tak kisah nak buat kerja apa pun asalkan dibayar walaupun sedikit...tp kali ini, PRU12 kami terpaksa buat semua tue, keje 3 jam tp dapat duit more than what we expected...RM100...duit sape diorang pakai kami pun tak tau...

harap Tun dapat memikirkan apa tindakan yg kami perlu lakukan.... kami mengikut saja apa rentak Tun kali nie...

salam dari Shah Alam

SELAMAT BERPUASA Tun...

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 2:34 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN.

IZINKAN,

By Semuaok on September 13, 2008 8:23 PM

Tun,

Quote from our founding father (TAR) "I wonder why God make me live so long to see my destruction of our beloved country."

QUOTE FROM A SEASONED TRAVELLER (MM)* ' WE WONDERED WHY EVERY WHERE WE WENT (EAST, WEST, NORTH AND SOUTH OF THE EQUATOR) THE INFAMOUS QUOTE IS ALWAYS HEARD 'MALAYSIA?.. MAHATHIR.. GREAT!.

IF GREATNESS IS SEEN AS DESTRUCTION OF OUR BELOVED COUNTRY THEN WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHAT WUD DESTRUCTION BE DEFINED AS?

Perhaps now the TUNKU's quote is aptly applicable.

Pikiak lah sendiri!

Alfatihah, Amin

* Melayu Malaysia

By muarif on September 14, 2008 3:07 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

Tun minta laluan nak ramal kabinet baru 16/9 ka.. 17/9 ka .. 20/9 ka.. tak pa lah yang mana satu pon.

WITHOUT PREJUDICE

PM: Anwar Ibrahim

MENTERI MENTOR: Lee Kwan Yew (Tumpang Singapore punya sebab Malaysia ni dah tak dak dah MENTOR)

TPM1: Lim Kit Siang

TPM2: LIM GUAN ENG

TPM3: KARPAL SINGH

TPM4: GOBIND SINGH

TPM5: (VACANT- reserved for Dato Nalakurapan kalau-kalau boleh dirasuah untuk menutup rahsia silam)

K/KEWANGAN: Anwar Ibrahim

K/HAL EHWAL WANITA Wan Azizah

K/HAL EHWAL LELAKI Anwar Ibrahim

KDN: Nurul Ezah

KKDN: Tan Sri Khalid

KKDN2: Saifuddin Nasution

*KKDN - KESELAMATAN KHINZIR DALAM NEGARA

K/AGAMA: Teresa Kok

K/KESIHATAN- BAH. FIZIKAL: Dr. Wan Azizah

K/KESIHATAN- BAH. MENTAL: RPK

K/PERTAHANAN: Paul Dundes Wolfowitz (haa .. yang ni canggih tenology Yahudi)

K/KETAHANAN Sukma Dermawan (haa .. ni lagi canggih.. golongan intelektual)

Setakat ini saja ramalan dalam mimpi saya semalam.

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 3:15 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By Logik Ka? on September 13, 2008 7:09 PM

Ayahanda Tun ni tak habis2 nak hentam AAB!

MANA LEBIH PERIT, HENTAM AYAHANDA TUN ATAU HENTAMAN RAKYAT KE?

PRU 12 DAN PERMATANG PAUH JADIKAN UKURAN.

Memang la semua org tau AAB tak cekap uruskan negara, tapi, apa penyelesaian yg Tun ada? Cuba la citer sikit!

KAMI BERASA AYAHANDA TUN AKAN SELESAIKAN KEMELUT DALAM UMNO, KEMUDIAN MENGEMASKINI PENTADBIRAN UMNO, BN DAN NEGARA..

TANGGAPAN KAMI MUNGKIN MELESET.

Nak ganti AAB dgn siapa? Ku Li? Muhyiddin? Najib? Mukriz? atau siapa?

KAMI BERASA DATUK SERI UTAMA Y AIS YATIMphd MAMPU MEMBANTU PULIHKAN PENTADBIRAN PARTY UMNO DAN NEGARA BERSAMA PEMIMPIN2 YANG SAYANGKAN KELUARGA UMNO DARI KELUARGA SENDIRI DAN SEMESTINYA AYAHANDA TUN SEBAGAI PENASIHAT MEREKA.

TANGGAPAN KAMI MUNGKIN MELESET JUGA.

Kenapa takut sgt dgn DSAI? Cuba citer sikit supaya saya takkan mengundi DSAI lagi selepas ini. MOHON MAAF KAMI KATAKAN ISTILAH 'TAKUT' MAHUPUN 'GENTAR' TIADA DALAM SIKAP AYAHANDA KALAU TAK PERCAYA TANYA PRESIDEN CLINTON DAN KUNCU-KONCONYA. KALAU DSAI ITU MUNGKIN LAH PENAKUT. ITU PASAL DIA BERIA2 SANGAT SUATU KETIKA DAHULU NAK TURUT SEGALA ARAHAN 'REFORMS' OLEH IMF(INTERNATIONAL MOTHER DAN FATHER).. TAK PERCAYA TANYA ORANG THAI, MEREKA BERTUNGKUS LUMUS CAR DUIT SEKARANG UNTUK SIAPA?.. IMF! KENA BAYAR BALIK PINJAMAN ... KAPUNKAAP!

TQ.

TERIMA KASIH

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 3:37 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,

Pengorbanan Ayahanda Tun adalah semangat perjuangan kami,
Izinkan,

By heicalmy on September 13, 2008 9:03 PM

....

Kata Datuk Zaid Ibrahim terhadap T.S Muhyuddin " ...he resigns or Pak Lah should sack him"(N8 The Star 13 Sept.

Apakah kata kata ini dari Zaid?.Tetapi kalau dari Zaid memang dia ini kaki ampu.Apa yg dia hendak lagi .Menghancurkan pluang T.S .Muh.

KAMI KATAKAN ZAID IBRAHIM 'LINGAMPOOPS' INI MARAHKAN MUHYIDDIN KERNA TAKUT AKAN KEHADIRAN AYAHANDA TUN DALAM RUMAH KERAMAT MELAYU. SILAP2 KENA BALIK KB 'PRACTICE' ATAU LEBIH MENAKUTKAN LAGI BERSAMA S. AMBIGA DUDUK BERSARAPAN DENGAN RAJA PETRA DAN TERESA KOK (SOUNDS LIKE 'COCK' IN ENGLISH).PASANGAN DUA SEJOLI.. HE HE.

KITA LIHAT NANTI, SIAPA YANG KENA.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN

P/S. Jangan kita caci kerja anggota Polis dan BPR kerna mereka telah mengangkat 'sumpah' taat kepada KETUA.

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 4:00 AM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By Lagos69 on September 13, 2008 9:58 AM
Salam Tun....

Pak Lah kini gunakan ISA sebagaimana Tun gunakan ketika Operasi Lalang pada 27 October 1987 dulu.

Pak Lah boleh bagi apa jua alasan, tetapi mesti akui ISA adalah akta yang paling kejam di Malaysia.

Kita sebagai umat Islam WAJIB MENENTANG AKTA I.S.A ini.

Ia ZALIM...!

MANA LEBIH ZALIM, AKTA I.S.A. YANG TIDAK 'BERNYAWA' INI ATAU ORANG YANG BERNYAWA
MEMULAKAN PEMBUNUHAN SESAMA YANG BERNYAWA?

KENAPA AGAKNYA KERAJAAN2 BARAT YANG MENGUTUK AKTA ISA INI TELAH MELULUSKAN
UNDANG ALA ISA DINEGARA MEREKA?

KITA RENUNG2KAN BERSAMA.

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By muarif on September 14, 2008 4:15 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN saya melihat suatu yang amat ketara sekali telah disuarakan oleh rata2 pemimpin2 BUKAN
MELAYU dari BN berkenaan ISA. GERAKAN, MCA, PPP (pun nak bersuara jugak), dan badan2 lain.

MENGAPA MEREKA BOLEH JADI BEGINI TUN. Adakah mereka ini telah tidak memperdulikan lagi
BANGSA MELAYU. Bukankah ini sesuatu yang sangat sensitif.

SAYA MUA'ARIF AHMAD MIFTAH SEBAGAI SEORANG RAKYAT MALAYSIA YANG BERBANGSA
MELAYU MAHU ISA SEDAYA UPAYA DIPERTAHAN DEMI KESEJAHTERAAN AGAMA BANGSA DAN
NEGARA MALAYSIA YANG TERCINTA INI.

TUN yang dikasihi, mahu tak mahu AAB dilihat sebagai pemimpin MELAYU masa ini. Beliau umpama
ditampar setiap hari oleh pemimpin2 BUKAN MELAYU. BAK KATA LAIN MELAYU DOK KENA TAMPAR
KEPALA HARI2 OLEH ORANG LAIN. DAN PAK LAH TAK BOLEH BUAT APA2 !!!!

Itulah perasaan saya sekarang ini. Sampai bila kita boleh tahan keadaan macam ni.

Nampaknya mahu tak mahu TUN terpaksa menerima hakikat bahawa keujudan TUN di dunia ini bukan
untuk berehat atau bersenang lenang.

MALANG BUAT TUN. SAYA KESIHANKAN TUN.

TUN MESTI PULANG SEMULA UNTUK MEMBETULKAN SEGALANYA YANG TELAH DIROSAKKAN
AAB DENGAN BAKI SISA HIDUP YANG TUN ADA. IA SANGAT BERTAMBAH HARGA.

JANGAN PERDULIKAN MINORITI BUAT MASA SEKARANG INI TUN "DEMI AGAMA BANGSA DAN
NEGARA". Saya YAKIN TUN ADA JALAN DAN FORMULANYA. Kalau Tan Sri Mahyudin (NAIB
PRESIDEN) sudah akui, bayangkan berapa banyak lagi di bawahnya yang bersependapat.

KEPADA DATO SERI ABDULLAH AHMAD BADAWI:

TUAN TELAH MEMALU SAYA DAN SELURUH UMAT MELAYU DI "BUMI MELAYU" INI DENGAN MEMBIARKAN BANGSA KAMI DIHINA DAN DIPANDANG HINA. MENGAPALAH ANDA BEGITU DEGIL, BONGKAK, TAMAK DAN TERSANGAT MEMENTINGKAN DIRI SENDIRI.

"DEMI ALLAH" SAYA AKAN MENYANJUNGI KAMU WAHAI DATO SERI JIKA TUAN RENUNG, INSAF DAN LETAK JAWATAN DEMI UMAT MELAYU. SAYA AKAN MEMPERTAHANKAN ORANG YANG CUBA MENCEMUH TUAN.. JIKA TUAN LETAK JAWATAN.

WASSALAM TUN.

By Kimmi on September 14, 2008 4:16 AM

Dear Tun,
Hope you are in good health.

My late uncle, i think you are familiar with this name, Hj. Abdul Kahar Ahmad used to tell me that however he hates you (not personal but your policies) he admired and have high regards of your masterful way of leading UMNO during your tenure. I remembered he used to tell me that in the next 20 years if the leaders of UMNO don't behave the way that they should (i.e. memperjuangkan kepentingan orang melayu instead of kepentingan diri sendiri dan keluarga) then the malays will be losing their political power to administer our beloved tanah air. i think slowly, UMNO is leading towards his predictions unless UMNO leaders are more genuine, sincere and be more intelligent in running the party and have the same spirit as our previous UMNO leaders i.e. the 50's, 60's and 70's..... You are one of the best leaders that UMNO used to have Tun and also the best PM that Malaysia has had. Hopefully with your advice and consultation, our current UMNO leaders should be able to be more critical in evaluating the current state of UMNO, which is going spirally down to the doom.

Semoga Tun sentiasa diberi kesihatan dan panjang umur.
By pakmad on September 14, 2008 4:25 AM

Salam Perjuangan Ayahanda Tun,

amalan makan rasuah merupakan salah satu aspek besar yang mengheret BN dan UMNO ke dalam kancan kekalahan. amat mendukacitakan skrg Tun tidak mempunyai pengaruh lagi bagi memperbaiki UMNO. Tun terkenal dgn pandangan yg ke hadapan serta dpt melihat sebarang kemungkinan yg bakal terjadi di Malaysia. tapi Tun gagal dalam meninggalkan Malaysia ke tangan orang yang tepat.

saya bagi pihak arwah ayah saya yang menyanjung keperibadian Tun berharap agar Tun dapat menebus kesilapan Tun dalam meninggalkan Malaysia ke tangan orang yang salah dengan memperbaikinya semula dgn kadar segera sebelum DSAI mengambil alih Malaysia seterusnya menjadikannya sebagai Bank Negara bagi poketnya...

Tun sentiasa menjadi lagenda dan kami berharap agar Tun dapat meninggalkan satu nostalgia perubahan bersejarah yang menyelamatkan Malaysia dan sentiasa dikenang hingga ke akhir dunia.

Sekian.. Salam Ramadhan dan Selamat Hari Raya..
Anak Jati Negeri Kedah
Penyambung Warisan dan Perjuangan
By ark on September 14, 2008 4:30 AM

A'kum wbt..

Tun yang saya kagumi,

Pemimpin yang mengamalkan rasuah akan menjadikan negara dan rakyat porak poranda seperti apa yang berlaku sekarang. Tiada penghujung balasan daripada ALLAH SWT. terhadap pemimpin yang hanya seorang cucu kepada ulama dan bukannya anak kepada ulama. Iman bukan boleh diwarisi dan perlu kepada mempraktikkan dan mengamalkannya. Ini terjadi kepada DSAAB, ALLAH SWT terus menerus menurunkan pelbagai masalah dari pelbagai sudut sehingga akan sampai kepada kegagalan yang amat dahsyat akan berlaku sekiranya masih ingin berkuasa.

Apakah masih memerlukan tempoh masa utk terus memimpin dan menerajui rakyat Malaysia yang kebanyakannya beragama ISLAM yang senantiasa sujud dan berdoa akan kesejahteraan negara ?

Apakah tempoh masa 2 tahun cukup utk menyelesaikan pelbagai masalah ygsg datangnya dari langit yang dicipta khas kepada pemimpin yang secara terang dan jelas mengamalkan rasuah? Allah SWT masih kasihkan Malaysia, dimana pemimpin seperti TUN dan Tan Sri Muhyidin masih terus memberi semangat kepada sebahagian rakyat utk terus memberi tekanan kepada DSAAB, supaya beliau sedarkan diri utk berundur dgn. secara hormat dan gagal sebagai pemimpin.

DSAAB nak selamatkan siapa ? Nak selesaikan program apa ?

PRU ke12 telah membuktikan segala-galanya dan PRU ke13 akan hancur segala-galanya, UMNO dan Barisan Nasional akan hanya tinggal kenangan kepada Bangsa Melayu, jerit payah pemimpin UMNO yang terdahulu daripada kita yang bersusah payah menjadikan negara merdeka akan hanya ada dalam lipatan sejarah.

Bangkit dan sedarlah Bangsa Melayu dan ahli UMNO, kita gunakan kuasa akar umbi pada persidangan Bahagian nanti. Mari kita tentang mana-mana Ketua Bahagian yang melarang kita daripada mencalonkan Presiden dan Timbalan Presiden selain daripada DSAAB.

Tindakan kita kali ini akan menyelamatkan anak cucu kita di masa hadapan. "ANAK KECIL MAIN API" jangan kita merempat di negara sendiri dan menjadi bangsa yang meminta sedekah.

Sekian wasalam.

By muarif on September 14, 2008 5:06 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

Tun boleh tak saya nak pindah ahli dari Bahagian Bukit Bendera ke Bahagian Dato Mukhriz, harap dapat maklum balas. Saya rasa, saya boleh tarik ramai ahli lagi dari pelbagai peringkat. Nak pohon jadi ahli biasa.

muaarif@yahoo.com

muaarif@mail2malaysia.com

Wassalam TUN.

By alexzul on September 14, 2008 5:52 AM

Selamat berpuasa pada Tun dan keluarga,

Hanya Tun saja yang boleh beri kesedaran kepada semua rakyat Malaysia mengenai pelbagai isu yang melanda negara ini dengan korupsi, isu perkauman dan ekonomi.

Diharap mereka yang dulu sering minta Tun letak jawatan sekarang ini fikir dan menyesal dengan tindakan mereka.

By ultraboy on September 14, 2008 6:11 AM

Tun

Bagaimana dengan laporan rasuah terhadap Rafidah Aziz, Khir Toyo etc.

Sama sahaja dulu, kini dan selamanya.

By awangpurbaAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 6:17 AM

Salam Tun,

apakah relevannya ISA?

Yg sy perasan, setiap kali penahanan dibuat, pihak polis & KDN akn berkata, "kami mempunyai asas/bukti yg kukuh dan jelas". Kalau dh ade bukti, kenapa tdk dakwa shj diorg ni di mahkamah?, confirm sabit kesalahan kan?

kenapa tdk tgap, reman, tdk boleh dijamin, kemudian dakwa dan selesaikan perbicaraan secepat mgkin, kalau sabit kesalahan, kurung diorg lama2 mengikut kesesuaian. dan jgn tgguh bicara sehingga ber tahun2.

sy tdk akan mengundi selagi undang2 ISA ni tdk di mansuh.

sy hanya nampak ISA hanyalah benteng terakhir UMNO.

yg kelakarnya, AUKU akan dipinda selepas UMNO menyedari, golongan mude lepasan universiti bertambah ramai (yg sememangnya ramai) yg tdk menyokong UMNO.

statement terbaru Syed Hamid adalah paling kelakar di abad ini. kuikuikui (tgap org gune ISA utk selamatkn org tu..???) what???

Maaf Tun, terkeluar dr tajuk.

Tun perlu kembali dlm UMNO secepat mgkin. Letakkan Malaysia di landasan yg betul kembali.

awangpurba

graduan seni UiTM

By i love malaysia on September 14, 2008 6:37 AM

salam TUN,

First of all,I would like to say that im just 16.Im sorry if i make any mistakes through my comment.However,as a citizen of a democratic country i think i can give my personal opinion through this blog.these are my opinions about MALAYSIA.

1.Im sure everybody knows about what is happening in our country right now.There are many bad persons in this country.

2.As we all know, DSAAB is now scared as he has preasured by his own followers.DSAAB did not manage the country in well manner.Many corruptions occured.then, a lot of crimes are worked by themselves.

3.The corruptions happened because of DSAAB's mistake.He has increased the oil price and those who get low salary are jumped into problem.They need more money to survive in this country but their salary is low, so they take an alternative which is much easier to earn money.Bribe.

4.everything goes crazy after that.Can u believe, Rm10 was taken by a policeman to let a driver go after

he drove over the limit.
p/s(i forgot who told me about that)

5.I will not blame the policeman because im sure he was desperately needed money to eat in KUALA LUMPUR.But i will blame DSAAB as he was the caused of the problem.

im sorry Tun, i gtg now.i have a lot of works to do.but i will continue to leave comments.and i wish you are good and relax there.salam.bye.

-sica29-

By muschemunAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 6:43 AM

Assalamu'alaikum TDM & keluarga

Bila dibandingkan dengan TDM, AAB dengan sombong berkata;
"Saya ada cara saya sendiri"
Bila disuruh letak jawatan, AAB berkata;
"I've got a lot of work to do"
Bila ditangkap gambar AAB merasmikan sesuatu,
- AAB kelihatan senyum selalu
Bila ditangkap gambar diParlimen,
- AAB sedang tidor, paling tidak dia menguap dan mata kuyu

Alahai, malu nak jawab kat orang yang AAB ni PM negara ku

Wassalam

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 6:44 AM

Dear Tun,

What a very stupid statement made by Zaid and also Menteri Besar Mat Hassan suruh Mahyuddin berhenti. Sorang loyar dan sorang lagi kononnya bekas ahli koporat tapi otak sama dengan Pak Lah, haprak dan HP6.

Mat Hassan bekas ahli koporat bukannya kerana bijak berniaga tapi atas "tajaan" godfather dia. Sorang lagi jadi Menteri melalui "backdoor" bukan pandai sangat jadi loyar.

Tan Sri Mahyuddin hanya melahirkan pandangannya majoriti UMNO grassroot members yang tidak bersetuju dengan tarikh peralihan kuasa yang begitu lama dan semua rakyat juga melahirkan pandangan bahawa Pak Lah sudah tidak ada kemampuan lagi untuk menjadi Perdana Menteri yang effective. Pak Lah dah jadi "tempang" atau "lame duck PM" maka memanglah wajar bagi Pak Lah berhenti sekarang kerana sungguhpun MT telah bersetuju dengan tarikh tersebut tetapi tidak semestinya MT tidak boleh membuat penilaian semula jika ada faktor-faktor terkini yang boleh menjejaskan kekuatan UMNO.

Mat Hassan dan si Zaid ini janganlah jadi macam orang "dah bodoh stupid". They must understand that finally the whole members of UMNO should decide who their leaders should be. They are the KING.

Just like when you are selling a product. No matter how good your product is, if the consumers reject it, then the product is treated as a failure because the consumers are the KING !!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 7:00 AM

Dear Tun,

All this arrest under ISA should have been done before the election. Too little too late. Damage has been done. The government got NO BALLS.

Those who started first to instigate and harp on racial issues are the oppositions not UMNO. They are the culprit. They are always denying it by saying that they are championing for human rights, independence of judiciary and bla, bla. But in actual fact they are the one who are string racial sentiments.

Come on, we are not stupid people. We know their tactics and stupid agenda. Don't they realise that at the end of the day everybody will be losers.

By Maruti on September 14, 2008 7:02 AM

Tun yang terhormat,

Setiap kali Pak Lah menjawab soalan dari pemberita saya pula yang berasa malu! Begitukah jawapan dari seorang Perdana Menteri? Malu saya mahu mengaku dia adalah Perdana Menteri Malaysia. Dulu masa Tun jadi PM saya bangga dengan setiap jawapan dari Tun terutamanya kalau yang menyoal itu adalah pemberita dari luar negara yang cuba nak mengajar kita.

Saya kadangkala kasihan dengan dia sebab sedaya upaya dia mahu menunjukkan dia masih berkuasa dan pandai tetapi kenyataannya adalah sebaliknya. Dia malah tidak layak pun untuk menjadi ketua kampung jadi macamana pulak terpilih jadi PM!!!

Lihat apa yang pernah dia buat dan apa hasilnya;

1. Bebaskan DSAI lebih awal - akhirnya makan diri sendiri.
2. Bebaskan tahanan ISA - kemudian TERPAKSA tahan yang lain pula.
3. Naikkan harga minyak sampai RM2.70 - terpaksa pula beri rebat. Dah beri sebahagian rebat kemudian terpaksa turunkan semula harga minyak!
4. Kononnya media lebih bebas - 3 akbar utama sekarang terima surat tunjuk sebab.
5. Kata harga minyak di kaji setiap awal bulan - masa pilihanraya Permatang Pauh di kaji lebih awal.
6. dan banyak lagi....penat nak tulis

Kita memang betul-betul telah tersilap pilih pemimpin. Dia ini (AAB) bukan pemimpin tapi sebenarnya orang yang mendapat durian runtuh sebab tiba-tiba terpilih jadi PM! Dia macam menang loteri!

PADAN MUKA KITA....

By Haja Maideen on September 14, 2008 7:10 AM

Assalamualaikum.

Salam Ramadhan Tun.

Seperti dijangka Pak Lah dah mula melatah apabila subjek peralihan kuasa mula diungkit oleh Muiyiddin. Adakah ini permainan Tun menggunakan Muiyiddin sebagai proksi Tun untuk menjatuhkan Pak Lah? Kalau betul, mungkin Tun ada agenda tersendiri yang mana hanya Tun sahaja yang mengetahuinya. Atau Tun mahu supaya Muiyiddin mencabar Pak Lah dan Pak Jib?

Pak Jib juga sudah mula melawan bossnya. Saya berpendapat begitu setelah membaca komen beliau dalam akhbar. Agaknya peralihan kuasa akan dipercepatkan (dengan paksa). Maka mengikut firasat saya, Pak Jib akan mengangkat dirinya sebagai BOSS sebelum Januari 2009 (dengan sokongan 'akar umbi').

Kalau betul firasat saya, Pak Lah akan berjaga-jaga, bangun dari tidur yang lena, mencantas dahan-dahan duri yang mula mencalar tangan beliau. Orang-orang Pak Lah sudah mula mengorak langkah seribu supaya tidak dijadikan barang kes (RASUAH). Pak Lah akan balik ke Kepala Batas dengan kereta mininya.

Akhir sekali, KJ masih dengan visinya nak jadi BOSS tanpa mengetahui akan nasib Pak Lah nak berakhir

tidak lama lagi. Di harap agar KJ berhati-hati dan mula 'standby' atau 'get set' untuk mencipta rekod baru untuk larian 100m kerana umum mengetahui data-data rekod KJ yang tidak membanggakan negara.

Sekian. WSLM.

Haja Maideen.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 7:28 AM

Dear Tun,

Saya rasa hanya dua manusia dalam UMNO yang telah memporak-perandakan UMNO. Pak Lah dan menantunya Khairy. Sudah sampai masanya kedua-duanya dipinggir oleh ahli-ahli UMNO kalau kita tidak mahu dipinggir oleh rakyat.

KJ adalah seorang opportunist dan kalau terus diberi jawatan tertinggi akhirnya nanti dialah yang akan menguburkan UMNO. Orang seperti KJ tidak boleh dipercayai langsung dan akan merosakkan nilai-nilai politik pemuda-pemuda UMNO terus menjadi korup selamanya! Percayalah. Kalau pemuda dah korup maka ianya akan menular apabila dia dapat peluang memegang jawatan tertinggi juga melalui cara rasuah. It will become vicious cycle !!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 7:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Anwar Ibrahim is seeking a meeting with Abdullah Ahmad Badawi to discuss national security in the wake of the ISA crackdown and the future of Malaysian politics.

Comment:

If ever Pak Lah agrees to a meeting with Anwar and knowing he is too "dumb-dumb", his weak mind will definitely be manipulated by Anwar and finally he will make a "flip, flop, flup" announcement to satisfy Anwar's demand.

Anwar is too cunning and Pak Lah will be hapless!!!

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 7:45 AM

Dear Tun,

Bar to call for EGM on ISA arrests

The Malaysian Bar, consisting of some 13,000 lawyers, plans to call an emergency extraordinary general meeting (EGM) next week to condemn the government's latest crackdown on three civilians through the use of the draconian Internal Security Act (ISA).

Comment:

It is interesting to observe and watch how the Bar Council behaves and how Pak Lah will react. I am sure there will be a flip,flop,flup reaction from Pak Lah just to satisfy the pressure from the Bar Concil. I also want to hear what this impressionist Zaid will comment !!

By Nasha Bin Edwin on September 14, 2008 8:26 AM

SALAM SEMUA...

TAK PAYAHLAH AHLI/PEMIMPIN UMNO MENYESALI KELEMAHAN PAKLAH KERANA MEREKALAH YANG MELANTIK PAKLAH. KEMUDIAN SALAHKAN ORANG LAIN. ADAKAH PEMIMPIN SEPERTI INI KITA NAK SOKONG YANG SENTIASA MENYALAHKAN ORANG LAIN APABILA BERLAKU SESUATU MUSIBAH KE ATAS PARTI MEREKA. KALAU KITA BOLEH LANTIK SESEORANG TANPA PERLU SOKONGAN MAJORITI KENAPA PULA TAK BOLEH NAK PECAT SESEORANG TANPA PERLU

KELUARKAN KENYATAAN DIMEDIA ATAU MEMINTA PERTOLONGAN ORANG LAIN. DULU TUN BOLEH MEMECAT ANWAR TANPA PERLU SOKOANGN MANA-MANA PIHAK KENAPA TIDAK PECAT AJE PAKLAH SEPERTI YANG DILAKUKAN KE ATAS SAMAK DI THAILAND.ITULAH NAMANYA TAKUT PADA PEMIMPIN KERANA MASIH ADA HABUAN YANG DIPEROLEHI. TETAPI APABILA SESEORANG MENYELONGKAR RAHSIA PENYELEWENGAN KUASA SEPERTI RASUAH DAN PEMBUNUHAN OLEH PEMIMPIN MAKA DENGAN CEPAT TERUS DAPAT TAHAN PERGI ISA.ITULAH SEBABNYA BETAPA SUSAH PEMIMPIN UMNO NAK JATUHKAN PAKLAH KERANA PEMIMPIN ITU SENDIRI TAKUT KESALAHAN LAMPAU TERBONGKAR.

By kyototan on September 14, 2008 8:43 AM

The Fish start to rot from the head. Money politic was in the arena for more than few decade and because of our Malaysian culture of giving during festive season so it is very hard to said for sure the intention of the gift. We are also taught to be grateful and to repay good deed as such how can say corruption had taken place?

By kemboja on September 14, 2008 9:55 AM

GD, you were WRONG!

Only rakyat the likes of you akan "meletak Anwar sebagai hero harapan mereka"

To rakyat like the rest of us Anwar is a desperado hero who is so desperate to wear the hat of the Prime Minister to the point that he will do anything and everything to achieve his Sept 16 aspiration. But why, at every turn the GODS in the US must react each time Anwar's position is jeopardised!? We are getting suspicious about the Desperado Hero. And now, WHO is talking (in today's report)about "the Opposition coalition did not want to allow the Government to create uncertainty or instability by using the race card whenever they were pushed into a corner. "This is clearly an act of desperation. We urge the Government to respect the laws of the land,". How WHO is desperate?

We feel like he is loosing grip (about Sept 16) and trying to turn the tables now and at the same time trying the divert the attention of the masses. Wonder who is actually creating uncertainty or instability.? And our toes were laughing when Anwar said that of utmost importance now was national unity and political stability. In today's report he said this when asked if the Opposition would have to defer their Sept 16 plans to topple the Government. Who is he trying to fool? Does he know the real meaning of national unity and political stability?

By Neil on September 14, 2008 10:02 AM

Tun,where is this country going?The sense of direction is lost.We are drifting into darkness.

By Ulil Albab on September 14, 2008 10:03 AM

Wassalam

Semoga Tun insaf akan mana-mana cita-cita Tun yang membatasi keimanan Tun. Semoga Allah S.W.T. merendahkan diri Tun sebelum nafas terakhir Tun untuk meminta ampun dari semua mangsa ISA, mangsa Mei 13 yang Tun sanggup korbakan demi nama bangsa dan bukan demi ketakwaan kepada Ilahi.

Ulil Albab

By Ulil Albab on September 14, 2008 10:07 AM

Semoga Allah S.W.T. mencelikkan mata Tun bahawa wang dan kuasa bukan segala-galanya di alam ini. Yang lebih penting, iman kita dan tingkahlaku kita pada semua ciptaan Allah S.W.T. Biar malu atas perbuatan dulu, dari mati sengara di api neraka.

<http://mt.m2day.org/2008/content/view/12512/84/>

A REPORTER'S ACCOUNT OF AN INTERVIEW WITH TUNKU ABDUL RAHMAN ON THE 13 MAY INCIDENT

The following statement is a factual account of the above-mentioned event given to me by the late Tunku Abdul Rahman (first Prime Minister of Malaysia) during an interview at his residence in Penang in 1972. I requested to discuss the above incident and was surprised when the appointment was given within three days.

His secretary, a Chinese gentleman, allotted me one hour and advised me not to go into too much detail as this would tire the Tunku unnecessarily. In fact, the interview lasted three and a half hours. Because of the very surprising details provided to me, I think it would be best to report in a first-hand manner based on my notes written immediately after the interview.

"It was clear to me as well as the police that in the highly charged political atmosphere after the police were forced to kill a Chinese political party worker on May 4th, 1969, something was bound to happen to threaten law and order because of the resentment towards the Government by the KL Chinese on the eve of the general election. This was confirmed at this man's funeral on the 9th May when the government faced the most hostile crowd it had ever seen.

Therefore, when the opposition parties applied for a police permit for a procession to celebrate their success in the results of the general election, I was adamant against it because the police were convinced that this would lead to trouble. I informed Tun Razak about this and he seemed to agree.

Now, without my knowledge and actually "behind my back", there were certain political leaders in high positions who were working to force me to step down as a PM. I don't want to go into details but if they had come to me and said so I would gladly have retired gracefully.

Unfortunately, they were apparently scheming and trying to decide on the best way to force me to resign. The occasion came when the question of the police permit was to be approved.

Tun Razak and Harun Idris, the MB of the state of Selangor, now felt that permission should be given, knowing fully well that there was a likelihood of trouble. I suppose they felt that when this happened they could then demand my resignation.

To this day I find it very hard to believe that Razak, whom I had known for so many years, would agree to work against me in this way. Actually he was in my house, as I was preparing to return to Kedah, and I overheard him speaking to Harun over the phone saying that he would be willing to approve the permit when I left. I really could not believe what I was hearing and preferred to think it was about some other permit. In any case, as the Deputy Prime Minister, in my absence from KL, he would be the Acting PM and would override my objection.

Accordingly, when I was in my home in Kedah, I heard over the radio that the permit had been approved.

It seems as though the expected trouble was anticipated and planned for by Harun and his UMNO Youth. After the humiliating insults hurled by the non-Malays, especially the Chinese, and after the seeming loss of Malay political power to them, they were clearly ready for some retaliatory action.

After meeting in large numbers at Harun's official residence in Jalan Raja Muda near Kampong Bahru, and hearing inflammatory speeches by Harun and other leaders, they prepared themselves by tying ribbon strips on their foreheads and set out to kill Chinese. The first hapless victims were two of them in a van opposite Harun's house who were innocently watching the large gathering. Little did they know that they would be killed on the spot.

The rest is history. I am sorry but I must end this discussion now because it really pains me as the Father of Merdeka to have to relive those terrible moments. I have often wondered why God made me live long enough to have witnessed my beloved Malays and Chinese citizens killing each other."

This was a conspiracy at the highest level and nothing short of a power struggle, with the 'Young Turks' then forming the pressure group. To achieve their ends, they very cleverly used race to make the Malays

rise and push the Tengku aside.

Today, they are doing it again. This is dangerous politics. It may backfire and, instead, it may make the Malays rise against the non-Malays, like what happened in 1969 -- a fire raging out of control with no fire extinguisher in sight.

We must never allow our country to be turned into a racial battlefield again. Let politics be issues concerning policies, civil rights, good governance and justice. Let us not allow anyone to bring race and religion into our politics lest we suffer the fate of many countries around us where mass murders of entire families are made in the name of 'bangsa' and 'agama'.

By terongpipit on September 14, 2008 10:07 AM

Salam Tun,

Pak Lah kata nak basmi Rasuah TAPI hanya 'selective' Rasuah.

Jika kes ada mengenai dirinya kes atau loyalistnya, maka kes tersebut akan disapu dibawah permaidani dengan alasan "Tiada kes".

Tapi kalau keatas mereka yang menentangny, sebelum ayam berkokok fail penyiasatan dah keluar.

Awat jadi macam ni?

Semoga Allah swt membalas kepada mereka dengan pembalasan yang setimpal.

Wassalam

TP

By PowerRanger on September 14, 2008 10:10 AM

Tahanan di bawah ISA...

Itu saja kah???

Ahmad? Menantu? ...

Mungkin akan ditahan selepas peralihan kuasa...

Semakin hebat filem Malaysia ini..

Rate: * * * * *

By makkal sakthi on September 14, 2008 10:56 AM

Salam TDM,

Why now ISA just taken it's place? But in the effective way?

As I wondered now, everybody have put their guns on Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yasin for his personal view. Is there no speech freedom??

Please help us TDM?? We protested this gov be coz there are a lot uncertainties situation in Malaysia now..

Please!

By sahfee on September 14, 2008 11:12 AM

Salam yang dikasihi dan disayangi Tun,

1. Sekiranya benar seperti yang diperkatakan oleh Tan Sri Muhyiddin tu benar, saya sokong sepenuhnya, kerana inilah masanya untuk UMNO menerima ubat dari seorang doktor bagi memulihkan semula masalah kesihatannya. Walaupun penyakit ini nampaknya sukar diubati tetapi dengan berubat dapatlah mengurangkan kesakitan yang dihadapi. Dan sekiranya terus diberi ubat, kemungkinan besar pesakit(UMNO) ini boleh kembali sihat seperti sediakala.

2. Bagi pembaca blog ini pula, Tun sebelum ini ada meminta kita untuk menyokong beliau tanpa

menggunakan nama samaran, sebagai tanda ketelusan menyokong beliau menggantikan PM kita yang entah apa-apa ini... Tan Sri Muiyiddin terang-terangan menyatakan sokongan beliau kepada Tun yang dikasihi melalui media seperti yang dilaporkan sebelum ini, walaupun beliau tahu akibat dari tindakannya ini. Tapi, dimanakah mereka yang lain yang menyokong Tun dari setiap bahagian daerah atau mungkin ada menteri-menteri yang lain yang lebih berani ke hadapan dalam menyuarakan rasa ketidak puasan hati mereka?

3.Saya (sahftee) walaupun belum lagi menjadi ahli UMNO namun setiap pilihanraya sentiasa menyong BN, ini kerana saya percaya hanya BN yang dapat membela rakyat dan membawa kemakmuran kepada semua. Selama kemerdekaan negara yang baru sahaja menjangkau 51 tahun ini pelbagai kemajuan dan kejayaan telah dicapai negara. Bermula dari sumber asas getah dan bijih timah, negara ini telah melangkaui diluar imaginasi sesetengah pihak baik dalam negara dan luar negara dengan kejayaan demi kejayaan dicapai. Kita terus dihormati dan disanjung dan dikenali dimana-mana.Secara tidak langsung membawa kepada peluang ekonomi yang lebih luas diluar negara. Dan kini kita menjadi salah satu rakan dagangan yang penting bagi negara mereka.

4.Dulu ada orang mengatakan kerajaan terdahulu banyak membawa pembaziran didalam menyediakan perasana yang mega seperti KLCC, litar F1 ,tren LRT putra, KLIA, pembesaran lebuh raya dan rangkaian menyeluruh di setiap pelusuk tanah air. Adakah ini satu bentuk pembaziran setelah kejayaan demi kejayaan telah berjaya meningkatkan ekonomi negara ketahap yang lebih tinggi, adakah ini pembaziran? Malangnya kerajaan sipolan ini tidak tahu mengurus, dan terus membawa kemusnahan kepada semua. Masih lagi kita untuk terus melihat ini terjadi dengan menyokong kerajaan sipolan ini. Nah, buktinya rakyat telah menolak kerajaan sipolan ini pada pilihanraya yang lalu.

5.Sebenarnya saya merindui sentuhan ajaib kerajaan terdahulu yang banyak membawa kebaikan dan kemajuan kepada bangsa dan negara seterusnya membawa parti UMNO ini terus gah.Malangnya kini perikatan dalam barisan nasional kini telah goyah akibat kedegilan sipolan ini.

6.Saya (sahftee) dengan sepenuh hati ini menyatakan sokongan terus menerus dan tidak berbelah bagi kepada Tun yang dikasihi...kerana Tun telah mula bertindak dan saya menyedarinya. Dan saya percaya mereka yang berada diblog ini juga mula menyedarinya.

7.Mana mereka (pemimpin-pemimpin) yang bersuara lantang ini untuk menyatakan sokongan kepada Tun. Mulailah sekarang...kerana kita masih belum terlambat...ayuh kita mara membawa semula martabat melayu keperingkat yang disegani semula, jangan biarkan mereka yang buta dan pekak(kerajaan sipolan) ini terus menerus membawa kita kepada kemunduran...

8.Sokong Tun, hidup Tun, Malaysia Boleh! UMNO Boleh! Kita juga Boleh!

Salam berpuasa buat Tun serta keluarga dan mereka diblog Chedet ini.

Sekian,
sahftee
mohdsahftee@gmail.com
By Tailik on September 14, 2008 11:15 AM

TDM : Israel PM disiasat & disahkan oleh polis israel PM rasuah. will this happen in m'sia?

Is a BIG NO ! it'll not happen in m'sia as long as rejim umno masih berkuasa di bumi m'sia ! it'll not happen in ur era & it'll not happen in Pak Lah era too & this will continue as long as rejim umno continue to rule this country with their rule of JUNGLE law !!!

rejim will use their jungle law to cover & legalise their corrupt practise & use them to silent of the suara Rakyat by OSA, PPP act, Sedition act & ISA !!!!

u know beter bcos it happen during ur time too !!!!
By siapaku on September 14, 2008 11:29 AM

salam warga chedet,

Keadaan Malaysia Sekarang Tidak Akan Berubah Selagi Praktis Yang Tertentu Tidak Digugurkan(Ugama, Education are the 2 major factors which lead to racist tension nowadays). Justru Siapa Yang Jadi PM, Juga Tidak Dapat Berubah Keadaan Malaysia Sekarang Ini Atau Pun Masa Yang Akan Datang.

Sebenarnya, negara kita selama ni tidak mempunyai seseorang tokoh politik yang betul betul berkaliber; tokoh2 yang lalu terdiri dr "RAHMA-N" semuanya cuma merupakan tokoh2 yg sederhana saja; jika tidak, negara kita dah lama menjadi sebuah negara yang maju seperti Sing., Taiwan ataupun Korea.

Keadaan skg di malaysia ini, semuanya adalah hasil kebijaksanaan tun dan pak lah cuma ikut saja apa yang di ajar oleh tun. Demikian juga dgn taktik2 yg digunakan sdr anwar jua. Walaupun Tun boleh manafikan semua ini, tapi tun boleh tengok balik dan "visualized" betulkah cakap2 saya ini. Tapi tidak boleh dinafikan, di antara semua PM "RAHMA-N", Tun merupakan pm yg terbijak, jika tidak Tun, maka kita tetap dan masih akan seperti negara jiran kita, spt Indo, Burma Filipin dll lagi.

Mungkin semua akan kata saya ni biadap atau pun "kurang ajar" tapi ini merupakan saya pun "2 cent". Walaupun skg ini TUN ditawarkan sebagai PM Malaysia, tun juga tetap tidak akan mengubah keadaan skg ini; sebab negara kita skg ini sedang ataupun telah masuk dalam era "IT", jadi apa yg berlaku akan di tahuhi dgn segera. Fikiran generasi skg tidak semudah dipengaruhi, disebabkan majoritinya dah tahu(tidak sampai ke tahap "pandai" lagi)menganalisi sesuatu isu. Bagi saya, jika Tun yang mengetua BN dalam PR308 yg lalu, tun tetap akan mengalami nasib yang sama dialami oleh pak lah juga.

Akhir kata, keadaan malaysia ini dah berubah dan ia akan berubah, tidak kira siapa yang datang ataupun pergi. It just a matter of "for best or for bad"

By zaferyzAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 11:31 AM

Tun,

If one were to watch the current political situation in Malaysia, one would wonder when it will reach the bottom. It has been falling to lowest point so far and it keeps falling and the bottom of the pit hasn't even appeared yet. I guess this is the true meaning of the word 'bottomless'.

Something ought to be done immediately. Our system is not to be blame. It has work fine during other Prime Ministers. you are right, Abdullah just not fit enough or smart enough to be let ruling for much longer, he is on the borrowed time. It is up to UMNO members to determine the fate of their party, to be champion only to the malay like what they are doing now, or choose to remove Abdullah and take on the role as the leader of all Malaysians.

By akupunyaAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 11:38 AM

Dear Tun,

Isu KJ tak habis2 lagi.
pakLah bukan tak dengar.
dia dengar, tapi dia ingat dia kebal.

itu dipanggil bodoh sombong.

semalam pasal ISA dia kata orang dah fedup pasal isu2 kaum ni.
sebab tu kena guna ISA.

tahu pulak rakyat fedup pasal tu, rakyat fedup pasal dia, lebuat tak tau plak.

pak lah ni dia ingat dia anak ulama, so dia rasa dia selalu betul dan maksum.
orang suruh letak jawatan, dok kata terkejut.

lingkup habis Malaysia.

nak guna ISA pun tak reti.

alasan kenapa ISA tidak dikenakan kepada Ahamd Ismail adalah kerana UMNO dah hukum dia 3 tahun.
macam lah UMNO tu sama nga undang2 ISA.

tak ke nampak bias?

sesak la Malaysia sekaragn ni.

By kamal ahmad on September 14, 2008 11:56 AM

Salam Ayahanda Tun, just my few kilobytes worth:

Freedom of truthful speech is a guaranteed right, but freedom to slander is a privilege, and on some days that privilege takes the line from being really dim-witted or really intelligent to a very thin streak. Raja Petra is not under ISA detention, he is on a regular study tour at the personal invitation of the Home Minister to conduct a reading on the ISA facilities and systems in Malaysia. When he is done, he would be a better authority at it and I am certain you can read all about it on his infamous blog site. What's the rumpus? That's all that's need to be said about it.

By ramleemohamed on September 14, 2008 12:05 PM

YBhg Tun and Bonda, all these racial issues are very confusing. First it is a story based on historical facts.

Then they said the newspapers were blamed for misinterpretation. Then calls are made to bring the culprit to justice.

They then blamed the papers and the papers said they were only doing their job by reporting the truth.

A punishment was meted out but they said it is not enough. The person should be jailed.

Then came the funny clarification. They arrest people in order to protect them !. Coming from a professional lawyer at one time, this reason is ludicrous.

Soon the newspapers will be blamed for another misinterpretation. It is stupid, funny and a bloody waste of emotions.

Just consider this situation. As a non-Chinese, I have a Chinese mother-in-law. My Malay father-in-law speaks Mandarin just like a Chinese. My mother-in-law and the rest of us do not speak Mandarin at all. Imagine my funny and humorous experience when I wanted to fetch my daughter from kindergarten many years ago, the Chinese teacher did not release her as we look entirely different ! She said she is protecting my daughter in view of kidnapping cases during that time. (Luckily my daughter got protection without being arrested !!!!!)

Last year, my son got married to a Chinese girl from Sarawak. That family welcomed us with open arms and gave total respect to my family. They even rented a house from a Malay owner for our comfort of staying there and enjoy eating muslim food, prayers and all. During the Japanese war, my grandfather adopted a Chinese girl who grew up in our family as a Muslim. It was agreed that the girl would be introduced to her biological parents only when my grandfather dies.

When my grand father died, sure enough, her biological parents made contact and ALL OF US, relatives included, were invited to meet them. Auntie Rumai as we fondly called her, met her parents for the first time after more than 30 years !!! We were so touched by the reception as almost all her parent's relatives waited and greeted us. We shook hands, cried and the atmosphere was so emotionally happy that we had lunch hosted by them) and continued for dinner hosted by us) at their place. There was no Chinese, no Malays, no religions, no political parties, nothing. There was just love, kindness and understanding. That was how it was those days. No one offended anybody. The small Chinese girls and boys saying "Pak Cik/Mak Cik to us was simply touching. We actually had Chinese 'nephews and nieces'. I guess the Japanese war had actually brought all our families together.

Now you people out there, please, please stop all this bickering about who is what, should not say this and that, just let it go ! You cannot blame the Malays loving another Malay or a Chinese loving another Chinese. When differences occur, just sit down nicely and find a way to solve the problem.

Do not blame the newspapers, do not say a 3 year ban is not enough. Mistakes have occurred on both sides, but the poor people who have voted for those responsible are still struggling to live a decent life, some of them still being poor. So for those that are responsible for the people who voted for you, get on with your jobs.

I would like to share a joke I saw on TV while in New York by Bob Hope. On stage, he was saying that love is blind. Then a blind couple (both whites) walked on stage and the audience laughed. This was followed by a black man and a white girl. Bob Hope looked amazed and said "Gee, I didn't know that love was colour blind" !. Nobody took offence. The audience laughed their heart out, blacks included.

Everybody knew that that joke was targeted at the blacks.

YAB Tun, if you decide to rejoin UMNO, please anticipate your chances first and analyse if you can solve the problems in UMNO in particular and BN in general. Otherwise, your health may fail you and you will die while trying to solve something that may be impossible to handle. It is not fair to see my beloved mentor falling sick and die while on the job.

My family loves you and Bonda very much Tun. I once said, if I talk bad thing about you, my wife would not cook lunch and dinner and I would have to eat out !!!

Sayang dan amat sayang kepada Tun dan Bonda daripada saya sekeluarga.

By autaman on September 14, 2008 12:14 PM

Dear Tun and bloggers,

Pak Lah said " Hold to the principle of truth as the credibility depended on it " in regards to media reporting.

This is just what Miss Tan does and guess what ? She was detained by ISA. How stupid one can be when the reporter is being detained under ISA where else the one who spoke loudly and fanning the racial unrest is scott free and instead trying to go on for a campaign to explain his stance. Is this not creating a racial tension further . ISA should be impose on him! Look at his arrogant in the press conference and you will agreed that his action and speech are really fanning this issue. The excuse from the our good old home minister is that the person have already been punished by UMNO supreme council. What a lame excuse! IS UMNO SUPREME COUNCIL above the law and action taken supersede what is under the ISA act?. There is no correlation between the UMNO supreme council disciplinary rules and guideline to the ISA act!

If an individual known of a illegal gathering related to a racial speech , he can't report it to the police as he might be detained under ISA . The group of the illegal gathering is not detained! Is this logic ?

Latest news is that Miss Tan is detained because her life are in a threat. Another stupid action by the goverment to cover up thier follyness. Shall them use ISA to protect an individual ? Can't the police just look for Miss Tan and explained the whole situation? Our home minister excuses are police are always having difficulty to deal with reporter! Another no brainer excuse and they thing the general public are so stupid to evaluate the situation.

Hope that there will not be another 1969 incidence. All these racial tension is created by none others than the irresponsible politician themself !

Hope there will be peace and order in our beloved country Malaysia.

Sorry Tun for going out of topic this time but can't help to comment on the most recent drama in our country.

By pohsoon on September 14, 2008 12:19 PM

Dear Tun,

What's your view on BN backbencher's so call "agricultural (TAIWAN) STUDY" trip, which cost up to RM50K per person? In view that the agricultural sector didn't get attention in 2009 budget, is there such a need to have over 50 MP going for such a study trip, which can cost more than RM2500k? Or is the

objective of this trip truly about agricultural at all?

If the answer is "Yes", then with so many MP and such a huge cost involved, what was the BN's backbencher tried to achieve? With such a high profile and cost involved, those MP must give a concrete result on their trip. If not, then it would be presumed as wasting public fund, especially with the current economy crisis.

Another question that pondering in my mind is that, why this huge group of MP need to go all the way to Taiwan, Macau and China to study on agriculture? I thought that Malaysia was quite advance in agriculture. Can't FELDA and other agriculture agency, or any professor in UPM conducting a short course to enlighten those MP? What so special that those MP can learn about agriculture that they can't learn in Malaysia?

If the trip can't bring much concrete advantage to Malaysia's agricultural sector, then the government must explain on such a bad decision to spend such a huge expenses.

I believe that those amount (RM2500k) can be in better use, such as provide scholarship to bright and poor BUMIPUTERA student.

By normal citizen on September 14, 2008 12:20 PM

Dear Tun,

I feel disgusted with the government to detain the press reporter using ISA.

That's the end of Abdullah Badawi career. He failed to maintain the public order. Where's he hiding ? Dare not come out to say anything ? Itu memang style dia. Bila ada hal, dia sorok aje. Bila sudah kau tim baru dia keluar ambik kredit.

I'm not surprise if we need to declare state of emergency.

By anak_malaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 12:33 PM

asalamualaikum Tun dan sekeluarga,

bila saya fikir2 balik sejarah dan buat analisis, sejak dr zaman sbelum merdeka kbyan pemimpin2 dr Penang ni asyik nak bagi ruang pd penjajah asing utk kuasai negara. Francis Light kuasai Penang pun atas kehendak pemimpin Penang masa tu yg bertelagah dgn pemimpin dr Kedah, smenjak dr itu Penang mula dijajah British dan jd negeri SELAT yg telah mengubah komposisi pdduk di negeri itu dgn mengimport pekerja asing yg hari ni dah jd rakyat Malaysia dgn tolak ansur menerima mereka dgn hati terbuka.

skrg ni plak pemimpin2 dr negeri yg sama juga nak jual negara pd kuasa asing dgn berkomplot dibelakang tabir (Anwar) dan kelemahan kepimpinan PM dr negeri itu yg mengundang byk masalah yg boleh mdedahkn negara ini kpd campurtgn asing. sementara pemimpin2 yg dulunya sbelum merdeka blm jd rakyat Malaysia kini cuba menanggung di air yg keruh memperbesarkn isu dan sentimen perkauman smata2 nak raih sokongn politik dan kemudian boleh berkuasa memerintah negara bersama pemimpin yg berkomplot dgn kuasa asing itu.

Semasa British hendak mbentuk Malayan Union, Dato Onn Jaafar mengetuai penentangannya dan menubuhkn UMNO. Dato Onn berjaya menyatupadukan Melayu pd masa itu menentang usaha utk memecahbelahkan perpaduan Melayu melalui penguasaan langsung penjajah ke atas Tanah Melayu. Hari ini pulak, Tan Sri Muhyidin plak menyuarakn hasrat yg sama utk mengembalikan perpaduan yg dipecahbelahkan oleh beberapa kerat pemimpin UMNO yg pentingkn diri dgn meyuarakn agar PM lemah ini fikir semula tarikh menyerah kuasa. Dato Onn dan Tansri Muhyidin asal dr Johor.

kemudian semasa proses kemerdekaan plak Tunku berjaya membina sebuah negara Malaysia menerusi proses2 perundingn yg panjang dgn British. Sehingga tiba di era kepimpinan TUN, berjaya

memperkasakan negara Malaysia dgn byk membuat perundingan dgn negara luar dan pihak swasta yg berjaya membangunkan negara ini ke tahap yg sgt membanggakan seluruh rakyat Malaysia. Umum mengetahui kdua2 pemimpin ini dr Kedah.

sbgai rakyat negeri Sarawak pula, dpt saya simpulkn bhwa negeri ini bsama Sabah juga telah byk berjasa dan membantu menyelamatkan kepimpinan Melayu dan UMNO di semenanjung. Sblm 1963 komposisi pdduk Melayu-bkn Melayu seimbang, tp dgn penyertaan Sarawak-Sabah Melayu/Bumiputera mjd majoriti dan UMNO kekal berkuasa menerajui negara. semasa peristiwa 13 Mei, pasukan keselamatan pribumi dr Sabah-Sarawak digunakan utk meleraikan pergaduhan antara kaum Melayu-Cina. semasa PRU12 plak kdua negeri ini juga telah mjd penyelamat kpd kepimpinan UMNO utk terus menerajui BN dan negara. malangnya, hari ini pemimpin2 kedua2 negeri ini dipandang sbgai mudah berpaling tadah dikhuatiri akan lompat parti kpd pembangkang utk mmbentuk kerajaan baru. 51 thn merdeka, kdua negeri ini masih agak ketinggalan berbanding semenanjung biarpun kedua2 negeri ini masih kaya dgn hasil mahsul smulajd. pdduk dan pemimpin kdua2 negeri ini juga telah byk berkorban dan selama ini kurang mdpt perhatian utk pembangunan yg lebih pesat. tp bila byk peruntukan tambahan diberi, ia dipandang serong oleh sesetengah pihak sbgai rasuah spy pemimpin2 negeri ini tak lompat parti. sgt menyedihkn anggapn sprti itu.

byk yg boleh kita pelajari dr sejarah, krn sejarah itulah yg memperlihatkan bagaimana nasib sesebuah bangsa dan negara jk tidak dihadapi dgn baik dan bijaksana. dgn sejarah itu jugalah kita boleh menganalisis bagaimana sesuatu peristiwa itu boleh berlaku dan siapakah org yg sama dgn sifat2 org2 yg terdahulu yg telah menggadaikan negara ini kpd pihak asing. kegagalan mhayati sejarah akan mengembalikan kita ke satu peristiwa zaman lampau tp dlm btk yg baru sesuai dgn tahun 2008-2009. By mzzainal on September 14, 2008 12:39 PM

According to today's The Star: Sin Chew Daily reporter Tan Hoon Cheng was detained under the Internal Security Act (ISA) because police received information that her life had been threatened, said Home Minister Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar.

What he is saying is that when someone's life is threatened, the police would rather put a Malaysian in ISA rather than protect the person. Is there not any other way of protecting the life of the individual? Would it not be easier to just place policemen to guard the reporter, rather than put her in the lockup?

If this is how Syed Hamid solves problems, then I am extremely worried about what else he would do to other Malaysians. This is shocking and ridiculous!

It was also reported that: "The police need not refer to me. It's their discretion and their assessment of what happened." Sounds like Syeh Hamid does not want this issue to affect his political image. Or he does not want Malaysians to blame him for this silly incident. Or he honestly does not have any mandate to control and supervise the Police. I do not think the Police acted alone in this matter. I believe they sought his advice and he gave his approval.

After all, Syed Hamid is the Home Minister.

Just like PakLah, Syed Hamid has no clue on how to run the Home Ministry. He does not have the expertise or the proficiency, and he appears to be lost everytime he is interviewed by the press.

I bet Ahmad Ismail is laughing at the irony of this matter.
By arkibAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 12:46 PM

khairy jamaluddin bukan ke akan menjadi ceo di petronas? mungkin jawatan PM bukan lagi selera KJ. betul atau tidak apa yang saya dengar, walaupun firasat saya mengatakan 50-50

small gift for ayahanda tun and all the readers here

-nice local news gadget can put in your blog, site or igoogole here-
just grab the code, and put into any space you want. This is the fastest technology to get instant news online-

visit www.arkib.com.my

By RamlaxAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 12:54 PM

Dear YAA Tun,

The Zimbabwenisation of Malaysia has begun. It took Zimbabwe 10 years from 1998 to reach the point where it is today. If we do not do somethig now all these words will go to waste. I hope that you can do somthing to revease the situation.

By shafiq ar radzif on September 14, 2008 12:57 PM

Salam Tun

1. Benarkah YAB Pak Lah tiada kredibiliti, tiada ciri-ciri kepimpinan yang boleh memacu negara dan parti kearah yang lebih baik dan maju?

Jawapanya saya tidak ketahui, pada mulanya (pilihanraya 2004)dilihat walaupun ternampak sedikit kelemahan beliau (mungkin agak perlahan) tetapi rakyat tetap yakin dan memberi peluang kepada beliau kerana mempercayai penuh denga BN memandangkan legasi yang ditinggalkan Tun begitu cemerlang, gemilang dan terbilang. dan YAB Pak Lah hanya perlu meneruskan legasi tersebut tanpa menoleh kebelakang lagi.

Namun perubahan yang ingin dibuat oleh YAB Pak Lah begitu drastik yang melemahkan kembali Parti dan negara. Tiada dasar yang konkrit dilahirkan oleh YAB Pak Lah, cuma cakap-cakap yang begitu berkobar-kobar sahaja. Sebagai contoh, politik slogan yang dibawa, BEKERJA BERSAMA SAYA, BUKAN BEKERJA UNTUK SAYA.

Pada mulanya rakyat menyambut baik saranan tersebut, tetapi hakikat menunjukkan yang sebaliknya. Kemudian keluar pula CEMERLANG, GEMILANG, TERBILAMG, begitu indah, tersusun dan memberi semangat yang kuat jika mendengarnya, tetapi hakikatnya tidak.Implementasinya tiada.(Kosong)

Diwarwarkan pula Islam Hadhari. ternyata, latar belakang YAB Pak Lah begitu baik, yang datang dari keluarga Ulama, itu memberi reaksi positif, tetapi pendekatan yang dibawa oleh YAB Pak Lah mengelirukan dan saya rasa sehingga kini perjalanan Islam Hadhari itu tidak sampai ke matlamatnya dan hampir lenyap ditelan isu yang tiada kesudahan,

Misi Nasional menjadi pemangkin dan kelansungan sesebuah negara untuk mencapai Wawasan 2020. YAB Pak Lah memperkenalkan pelbagai projek Mega yang mengikut pelanya begitu menarik, dan tertarik. tetapi hakikatnya nama projek menjadi isu yang besar, daripada Wilayah Pembangunan Iskandar ke Wilayah Iskandar Malaysia (mungkin nama tidak serasi yang membuatkan projek tidak berapa bagus).Pembatalan projek jambatan bengkok juga memberi impak negatif kepada kedaulatan negara, tetapi rakyat memahaminya dan kadang kala keliru kerana penjelasan yang tidak jelas.

tiada polisi atau dasar-dasar yang kukuh yang di lahirkan oleh YAB Pak Lah dan barisan kabinetnya dan ianya selalu berubah-ubah tanpa mencapai matlamat sebenar.

Hakikatnya begitu. Rakyat dijanjikan dengan pembangunan yang mapan, tetapi hakikatnya tiada atau terlalu perlahan dan tidak jelas.

hakikat tetap hakikat.oleh yang demikian YAB Pak Lah, perlu berubah untuk kepentingan Agama, Bangsa dan Negara, jika tidak mungkin lebih teruk jadinya.

saya tidak meletakkan tanggungjawab sepenuhnya terhadap YAB Pak Lah, tetapi itulah hakikatnya.

Hakikatnya anak kapal hanya menunggu arahan dari Kapten kapal. Jika Kapten mengarahkan kami mengemudi ke belakang, belakanglah perginya..sila Kapten memberi arahan yang jeas tanpa berdolak dalik.

Kami sayangkan Negara..

Maju terus Maju...

By nookvillage on September 14, 2008 12:58 PM

Tun,

To some people they like to be detained under ISA by virtue having good branding or certificated resumed as "being detained under ISA".For them,the political images are increased locally and internationally. A detainee will be getting international recognition and sympathy. Thus it is always advisable once someone has been decided to be detained under ISA it should be "quite sometime" or "reasonably long" rather than a short detention. It is always better not to detain a person under ISA if it is too short a time. Short detainees will be historically quoted as "Ex-ISA Detainees". I am sure someone to be detained under ISA is a serious matter and need to have serious, careful consideration. Thank you.
By anak_malaysiaAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 1:05 PM

semalam saya menonton filem P.Ramlee, NUJUM PAK BELALANG. Cukup dlm sindirannya, kalau ikut pandangn saya ia lebih kurang mcm kepimpinan politik negara sekarang. izinkn saya ulas sikit dr tauladan filem tersebut.

Pak belalang malas bekerja, tp dgn cara menipu buat2 pandai dan bijaksana atas kebijaksanaan anaknya, dia pun jd ahliil nujum negara. kalau bkn krn anaknya yg bijak, apa benda pun pak belalang tak boleh tilik. sebiji dgn PM yg buat2 pandai dan bijak yg dibantu kebijaksanaan oleh anak menantu dan budak tingkat 4.

Raja negeri Pasai nak menguasai negeri Pak Belalang, tp kata raja pasai mana mungkin boleh menguasai dgn kekuatan sbb pasti mereka kalah. Jd, utk menguasai negeri Pak Belalang kenalah guna cara kebijaksanaan. Lalu pertandingan teka-teki pun diadakn. mcm situasi negara sekrg ni, kalau org asing atau kuasa besar nak menguasai negara ini kena guna kebijaksanaan. jd, utk mengelirukn rakyat mcm2 teka teki dibuat, apatah lagi ejen2 kuasa asing dr kalangn rakyat Malaysia ni bijak2 belaka dan petah sekali bercakap putar belit mcm ahliil nujum. kalau ahliil nujum negara kita lembik dan tak bijak menjawab maka tergadailah negara ini.

penyamun yg bernama Nyawa dan Badan plak di akhir cerita sggup berkomplot dgn raja pasai yg telah kehilangn negaranya setelah tewas pertandingan teka-teki utk merampas kembali negaranya dan menguasai negeri pak belalang dgn cara megugut. Penyamun itu sggup berpaling tadah pd negaranya dgn harapan boleh dpt byk habuan. yg ni sebiji mcm Anwar and the gang, cara bijaksana tak boleh buat, maka cara rampas kuasa diguna, yg lain2 tu yg sggup berpaling tadah adalah penyamun2 yg mgharapkn dpt habuan masing2.

memang genius Allahyarham P.Ramlee, kegeniusannya digunakn dlm bidang seni perfileman, kbykn filem2nya relevan dgn situasi2 kehidupn masyarakat kita hari ini. dan kpd TUN juga bg saya merupakn antara org genius dr kalangan Melayu yg berjaya dlm bidang politik selama 22 tahun membentuk negara yg dikenali di seluruh dunia. hggakn penyamun2 yg berkomplot dgn kuasa asing pun gagal hdk memporak perandakn negara ini baik dgn kebjsaksanaan maupun cara rampasn kuasa. ini semua kerana negara pd masa itu mempunyai barisan ahliil nujum yg benar2 bijaksana shgga mampu melihat ke tahun 2020, 30 thn lebih awal. malangnya, kini ahliil nujum negara semuanya lembik2 dan kaki ampu yg buat2 pandai dan bijak.

By mabibAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 1:18 PM

Asmlkm Ybhg TDM, para bloggers,

Saya x mahu sentuh lagi pasal Bedollah ni sudah muak sangat ni sampai muntah hijau dah..tapi bila ada blogger yg sebut pasal pelaburan internet tu rasa nak luahkan perasaan sikit. Memang saya salah seorang pelabur swisscash dan tak akan rugi kalu kerajaan tak kacau, tapi kerajaan juga rugi 7 undi dari keluarga saya sebagai balasan atas tindakan bodoh tersebut.

Zaman dunia tanpa sempadan ni kerajaan tak perlulah halang rakyat cari pendapatan, cukuplah sekadar mmberi ingatan dan biar rakyat sendiri tanggung risiko atas apa2 pelaburan jangan nak lebih2 sebab kalu kita susah dan minta RM5,000 sahaja adakah kerajaan beri ?

tapi yg peliknya apakah kerajaan AAB ni bodoh sangatkah ? dekat pilihanraya tapi buat berpuluh ribu orang pelabur suffer,ttulah mereka marah dan akibatnya PR 12 ...(kalu 10,000 x 5 (keluarga)..perhitungan politik yg bongok...

By GEEKHAN on September 14, 2008 1:24 PM

SALAM TUN..

ALHAMDULILLAH..

SUKA SANGAT DENGAR APABILA YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN MEMBANGKITAN SOAL PERALIHAN KUASA..

KITA (RAKYAT) DAPAT LIHAT SENDIRI KOMEN PAK LAH YANG TIDAK MAHU SOAL PERALIHAN KUASA DIBANGKITKAN LAGI..

ISU PERALIHAN KUASA BUKAN UNTUK MENJATUHKAN "AIR MUKA " Y.A.B PM DAN SEKUTU-SEKUTUNYA TETAPI PERLU DIINGAT DI SINI BAHAWA KEBERANIAN YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN MEMPERSOALKAN ISU INI ADALAH BERTEPATAN DENGAN KEADAAN NEGARA DAN SITUASI POLITIK NEGARA YANG TIDAK MENENTU..SIAPA LAGI YANG BERANI SEPERTI YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN SEKARANG INI UNTUK MENYUARAKAN ISU SEBEGINI DAN KERANA KEBERANIAN INI KITA DAPAT LIHAT KENYATAANNYA SUDAH DITEMPELAK PELBAGAI PIHAK..DATO ZAID SUDAH MELATAH SEHINGGA MAHU YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN DIPECAT..

APA SUDAH JADI PADA "MALAYSIA SEKARANG"SEHINGGAKAN KENYATAAN YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN PUN SUDAH JADI 1 KESALAHAN BESAR PADA MATA MEREKA (ORANG-ORANG KOLOT).SAYA PINTA BUKALAH SEDIKIT RUANG DI HATI 'ANDA' SUPAYA MEMIKIRKAN DENGAN MATANG APA SEBENARNYA MAKNA TERSIRAT YANG DI SUARAKAN OLEH YB MUHYIDDIN YASSIN.TIDAK BERNIAT UNTUK MENGAIBKAN SESIAPA TETAPI BELIAU MEMIKIRKAN SECARA IDEALISTIK BAGI MEMASTIKAN NEGARA AMAN,MAKMUR DAN TIDAK DIJAJAH OLEH BANGSA SENDIRI.

PERLU DIINGAT DENGAN ADANYA KEBERANIAN DARI HATI PEMIMPIN,PENTADBIRAN NEGARA AKAN MENJADI BERTAMBAH KUKUH DAN DISEGANI..ORANG2 BERANI SEPERTI INILAH YANG BOLEH DIANGKAT MENJADI KETUA NEGARA..

PADA YANG BERKAITAN SAYA SEBAGAI HAMBA ALLAH DAN RAKYAT MALAYSIA MEMOHON AGAR MEMIKIRKAN SEDALAM-DALAMNYA KEBAIKAN DISEBALIK PERALIHAN KUASA DENGAN SEGERA..TIDAK ADA SALAHNYA JIKA MELEPASKAN BEBAN 'PM' KEPADA BAHU YANG LEBIH KUAT N LAYAK.KORBANKAN KEPENTINGAN DIRI DEMI BANGSA,AGAMA N NEGARA ITU ADALAH LEBIH AFDAL..

JADI TUGAS AHLI UMNO ADALAH BUAT KEPUTUSAN YANG BIJAK,BIJAK,BIJAK. AHLI UMNO ADA 'POWER' UNTUK MENAIKKAN PM BARU SEKARANG..MCM SAYA KATAKAN PADA ARTIKEL2 YANG LEPAS..ORANG MELAYU KHUSUSNYA JANGAN DOK TUNGGU DAN BUAT PERANGAI "TUNGGU DAN LIHAT" LAGI.SAMPAI BILAPUN TIDAK AKAN ADA HASILNYA..NAK

BERTINDAK,BERTINDAK SEKARANG..LANI..

PUTERI BALING

By jamesloh on September 14, 2008 1:30 PM

why happened? or what should have happened? mind you, dont be naughty ! come to pa pa , give you some candy...go and play with the maid!

what happened? what happened to the billions of money wastage and leakage?
be honest to yourself..what were your biggest . 5 biggest regards?

definatly not pak la..pls

stop blaming upon other...take some blame....not just i am sorry, i did my best!

what about writing me rm500, 000? do something different..have a good laugh..500,000 is worth it..let me know

By FAUDZI on September 14, 2008 1:42 PM

Akum TUN dan semua

"Im not staying on for a pleasure" kata AAB.. kesian betoi la si PM bebal ni, dia tak faham2 sampai sekarang.

kalu awak tu bagus wahai abdullah, nak kerja 20 tahun lagi pun kita pakat sokong.Tapi anda telah gagal dan terbukti gagal, maka nak kerja buat apa lagi.. letak jawatan la. tak faham ke?

walau kerja kuli sekali pun kalu gagal pun kena letak jawatan atau dibuang. Ini kan pulak jawatan PM malaysia. anda gagal dan merosakkan bangsa dan negara. Faham????

wassalam

By John S on September 14, 2008 2:06 PM

It's a total mockery! wakakaka... Could you please give your ex-cabinet member some advice? Please find out how the world is laughing at Malaysian goment for manipulating detention-without-trial law on a person reporting on a criminal. Ain't we on a pirate ship now? We malaysians forced to live in fear while others in the world take this as the biggest joke ever! Cukup MEMALUKAN!!!!!!!!!!

Kalo dah nyanyok, turun lah.

By John S on September 14, 2008 2:10 PM

"On why Ahmad was not detained for making racist comments, he (S.HAMid) explained that Umno had already punished him by suspending him for three years and stripping him of his party posts."

UMNO=POLICE=LAWS?

Tolonglah, Jangan memalukan Malaysia Lagi!

By emma49Author Profile Page on September 14, 2008 2:22 PM

TUN,

Im very happy teresa kok kena tangkap... hihi... the ultra-racist chinese.. may i suggest the gov to send her back to china too?? really irritating laaa herr... ish ish.. && to teresa kok supporters, you just prove

yourself are as racist as her... sooo pliz SEDAR DIRI..ME sayang chinese & indian.. but only to those gratefull ones....

JUST TO SHARE AN ARTICLE FROM AGENDA DAILY

Haven't We Had Enough Of Racism !

It was at buka puasa at a hotel in Petaling Jaya on Monday when a friend and I heard about a press conference held by Ahmad Ismail. The friend, a Chinese, was quite amused with what had been said, and the recent war of words between the Bukit Bendera UMNO Chief and several MCA and Gerakan leaders.

"I don't mind being called a descendant of immigrants, it is a historical fact that I cannot deny, but please do not question my loyalty to this country," he said while enjoying tapai ubi, a Malay delicacy which even some Malays could not appreciate.

Being born and bred in a village and mixing around with Malays, the only Chinese part of him is his skin and ability to converse in Chinese.

"What I need is a sense of fair play in economic activities, the rest are just politics," he said commenting on the recent uproar over the "squatters and immigrants" statement.

Besides Ahmad Ismail's racial outburst, he also questioned the calls made by MCA and Gerakan.

"Why only now (after the March 8, general election) that these two parties are so sensitive and vent their anger in public," he said, adding that "before the general election they always said that they will refer such matters and discuss privately within Barisan?

"Why the change of approach now? This proves that this move is all about politics, and not sincere concern over the welfare of the Chinese community," he added.

What made matters worse was the threat of repeating the May 13 incident by Ahmad Ismail and MCA and Gerakan pulling out of Barisan Nasional.

"These threats will not benefit anyone, in fact it is extremely childish. And of course they will not be popular among the rakyat. Racial tension will destroy the success that we had achieved in the last 51 years," said a political observer.

He said Malaysians have matured and would not want to see a repeat of such an incident.

And worst of all, he added, pulling out from Barisan Nasional will not solve the problems faced by both MCA and Gerakan.

"They must change their approach. Instead of playing the racial card they should focus on the contribution that they had given to the development of Chinese in this country. MCA and Gerakan leaders must remember that through their efforts the Chinese has a dominant hold in the country's economy," he said.

And as my Chinese friend said: "Where else in the world is there a government which has provisions for Chinese and Tamil schools." Yes, where? – Sept 9, 2008

Regards
Emma Kok

By kilmer on September 14, 2008 2:23 PM

What i am about to write has nothing to do with your article, rather of your intentions of rejoining UMNO. I have to say you mad a joke of yourself yet again, congrats. You thought once you quit Umno all will follow

suit but it didnt happen and now you will say members of Umno wanted you back, cunning but to me you will always be the stupid moron who never appreciated the other races that helped you build malaysia. Where were you malays back then, in the villages sedang tanam jagung, as the other so called pendatang helped you develop malaysia. To the world and to the malays you are the one who developed malaysia but to the smart its the pendatang that it the job. Do you see any other muslim country out there that is developed, NO is the answer why one may ask, simple malays on the whole are not intelligent eventhought they might have all the money from oil. So my advise to you is just shut up and grow up farm boy.

By mayorAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 2:29 PM

As'kum..

Memang respect ngan Muhiyuddin Yassin & Ahmad Ismail..

Berani kerana benar..

Pemimpin lain cuma tau nak jaga pangkat ngan darjat aje..

Susah nak dapat pemimpin yang berani dan berkarisma skang ni..

Kalau benar impian DSAI berjaya x lama lagi maka DSAAB akan dikenang sebagai petualang bangsa..

Selamat berpuasa..jangan marah2..hilang pahala puasa nanti..

By thaiso on September 14, 2008 2:44 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Baguslah takde tindakan apa-apa.Macam kata Rafidah Aziz.Maruah PM yang penting.So,rakyat tak penting apa-apa...bongok.Rakyat yang menentukan pemimpin.Dia ni bangang dari dulu lagi.

Tapi takpe la itu tanda dia seorang isteri yang pandai menjaga maruah suami.

Terima kasih Tun.

By artkawi on September 14, 2008 2:44 PM

Pak Lah PM yang tak boleh harap.. bagi comments konon2 banyak tugas dan tanggungjawab nak buat konon...mengkayakan keluarga sendiri adalaa...

By laufusanAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 3:01 PM

A'kum yg berhormat Tun

saya dibesar dari sekolah rendah hingga kemenara gading dan mendapat kerja di bawah pemerintahan Tun dan saya rasa amat selesa

skrg umur saya 36,tetapi dibawah pemerintahan sekarang terlalu banyak pengampu, kaki bodek, yes man dan macam nak berperang rasa tak selesa, apa dah jadi dgn negara kita bangsa kita tak sedar nak jadi bangsa lain konon, macam liberal sangat! atau islamik sangat! menyebabkan saya tak faham dan keliru harap ayahanda, harap ayahanda dapat melakukan sesuatu pada kerana bila saya balik kampung ramai orang kampung tidak percaya pada pemimpin yg ada sekarang. Saya doakan ayahanda dan sekeluarga semoga panjang umur dan dapat memberi pengajaran kepada pemimpin yang ada sekarang Amin.

PS: hendak berlakula sesuatu dimasa terdekat ni dalam pimpinan UMNO

By abu69 on September 14, 2008 3:05 PM

look what will happen to muhyiddin yassin. umno leaders want him to be punished for going public urging pak lah to step down. that is i believe no one dares to stand up against pak lah.

By Ziwen on September 14, 2008 3:12 PM

Damn it, I miss those days where race issues are not as worse as this.

Dear Tun,

If you really do read every comment on your blog. You will see a different views from different people.

Honestly speaking, I miss those days when you are leading the country.

But it's the past we need to look forward. All we do in your blog is complaining, giving reviews, and etc.

As a Malaysian. Note that I uses Malaysian, although I am a Chinese. I am more happy to be called a Malaysian. Yes, NEP should be abolish. It causes issues.

It is what we called a "Filter" that distinguish I am a Malay you are not. Special rights. I know, but now it is the NEP that makes malays so special.

Please do not discuss about the "Tumpang" issue anymore. I do not see why Ahmad Ismail said we are just here to tumpang. Its our home, as if we got anywhere else to go. Or worse, by what right do you think the Ahmad Ismail own Malaysia?

Before Merdeka? I bet his parents taught him or maybe other influences taught him that we are just here to tumpang. My grandparents do not have a choice. If we do have, we wouldn't wanted to be here in the first place.

That is the time which Malaysia were not that civilized. I know British divide us into a few parts. But it is their plan "divide and conquer."

But saying Chinese were just to tumpang at that time is not a good idea. I understand how the Chinese politicians felt but their too sensitive I believe. You do not really have to highlight the issue that much right?

Note that I use Ahmad Ismail because he does not represents all Malays. and the Chinese politicians does not represents us. They should be punish too. Call me a blood-traitor.

But I believe a blood-traitor like me at least wouldn't cause racial issues

I have Malays friends and Indian friends that hated this issue so much. Maybe we are young and we do not understand what is happening in the adult world.

But I will assure all of you. The future will always be rule by younger generation.

I don't know. But I will teach my kids not to be racist. And we are really One. Call me naive or anything. But could we just let bygones be bygones and forgive everything we've done to each other?

By pinga on September 14, 2008 3:28 PM

rasuah itu umno dan umnoitu rasuah, begitulah kalau diibaratkan secara khususnya. Dan pada umumnya rasuah ialah politik.

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 3:36 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,

By ARIONE on September 13, 2008 2:33 AM
'takkan melayu hilang di dunia. la la la'

mcm lagu utk org yg tak ado semangat je.

APO NAK DIKATO, SARAWA DEN KATEK, PARUIK DEN BUNCIK, MAKAN DUIK...
MASUK ANGIN KELUAR ASAP
APO DAH JADI JANG, BUJANG DAH LAPOK.
KADOK DAH NAIK JUNJUNG BERDANSA DALAM HUJAAAN

KUSANGKA PANAS HINGGA KE PETANG RUPANYA HUJAN DITENGAH HARI
ULAR 'PENJAGA' YANG DIHARAP RUPANYA LENA DIATAS BATU
NAK TULIS NAMA ATAS BATU, NISAN MASIH KU TUNGGU2
AYAM LEKA MEMAKAN PADI, MUSANG PULA MENGASAH GIGI
BERINDUK BAK AYAM RUMPUN BAK SERAI
JANGAN DIPAGAR NYIOR YANG CONDONG BUAHNYA JATUH KELAMAN ORANG
KE PAGAR RUYUNG MENUNTUT ILMU, PULANG MEMBAWA SITI MUSLIHAT
JANGAN ADIK ANGANG2, MERAYAU KEALAM IMPIANG
UMPANG KUTABUR DAH MAKANG, IKANG DAH MAKANG

DAH PUKUL TIGA PETANG... MASUK TIDUUR 'LAH' SAYANG.

HINGGA AKHIR NANTI... TERIMA KASEEEH

FIKIR LAH SENDIRI!

ALFATIAH, AMIN

By bawean69 on September 14, 2008 3:48 PM

Assalam Tun,

- 1) I even sometime baffle whether the Pak Lah and associates really can handle the truth or just being ignored.
 - 2) We are lacking competent people who dares to do their job especially a guy in ACA must ensure that nobody above the law. Can understand if the underlying "cari makan".
 - 3) For this nonsense type of philosophy that brings Muslim down because principal can be comprised.
 - 4) Tun, out of curiosity, when are you going to submit your official application to UMNO? Please be quick as Malaysia will require a new chart of course.
- By bawean69 on September 14, 2008 3:57 PM

Assalam Tun,

Would be grateful if you can write or share on Agriculture or Aquaculture initiatives.

- 1) For some reason that I can confirm through quick facts, agriculture requires (a) capital intensive and (b) human capital/labor intensive. Meaning, VERY SUBSTANTIAL/ENORMOUS INVESTMENT. Is it worth?
- 2) Because, agriculture initiatives that we have it right now, even not enough to cater domestic but we are talking about international market.
- 3) Why this initiative does not seriously take place during your era. I guess agriculture would not impact so much? Please comment.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 3:59 PM

Dear Tun,

Law minister threatens to quit over ISA

De facto law minister Zaid Ibrahim has threatened to resign if the government continues invoking the Internal Security Act, which he described as 'unjust'.

Comment:

Well, it is good for him to resign. After all he has got no class to be a minister coming from the "BACKDOOR KITCHEN" of Sri Perdana not like Syed Hamid, Rais Yatim and the rest of seasoned cabinet ministers with legal background. ! What a shame!

There is no need to threaten. Be gentleman enough to resign if you feel ISA is unjust.

YOU ARE A CABINET MINISTER AND YOU SHOULD"NT CONTRADICT WITH GOVERNMENT POLICIES.

Jangan nak gertak macam budak-budak, lepas Pak Lah pujuk bagi kasih ais cream 10 sen.

By lebaikudin on September 14, 2008 4:04 PM

Salam Tun & fellow bloggers,

1.Who didn't want free money?Corruption,bribery comes in a package with power.Its impossible to resist the temptation if some one came knocking your door with business proposal & all you have to do is raise your hand in a meeting or vote someone in a branch or division meeting.I bet you would do the same,given time & space

2.UMNO election is the breeding ground for corruption.Each MP which normally hold the post of Div Chief,allocated certain development project to be devided to branch chiefs,who are duty bound to vote him coming div's election.Teamwork.Everybody's doing it,I did it,so what's the fuss?

3.Once bribery is accepted as a norm or part of the system,a country's future is heading to chaos.How do you expect to catch a thief by employing another thief?Chief judge playing badminton with a lawyer,or together in a vacation,a chief of police protecting local ah long,a plot of land approved to a relative of a councillor.The result is selective prosecutions (read ikan bilis),defected projects,inferior quality,exorbitant mark-up etc

4.After nurturing these trait for more than half a century,the vicious circle becoming cronic.UMNO can proudly tell that you need at least RM1mil to run candidacy at div level to blow as pocket money,umrah package,trip to Bali,kenduri bla bla bla.The cost is sky-rocketting because their demand becoming complicated and adapted to current taste such as laptops for children,car servicing,pda phones.Can't beat it so join it.In USA a presidential candidate allowed to accept donation for campaign & priorities were given to these donors when distributing govt projects.Doesn't that a kickback?Not if you're uncle Sam

5.Tun,you were complaining that certain peolpe were bribing your delegates not to vote for you.For decades while you were in power,thousands of people's voices who cried the same tune of intimidation were not entertained because you were hapless,knowing this tumor has become cancerous

6.Pak Lah & Menantu Inc.Enter neo-capitalism.Just play dumb,nod your head and make serious face while denying everthing,while Patrick,KJ,Kamaluddin doing the plundering.Petronas for sale?Nothing new.Its just the beginning.I'm just to afraid to make a prediction...

Wasalam

By entahlah on September 14, 2008 4:06 PM

Dearest Tun,

1 PM kita dok tengah tido lena..

2 Yg hairan mengapa kita sebagai rakyat pulak bermimpi ngeri sedangkan nak lelap la ni pun payah..

3 Kalau tengok sesetengah komen kat sini boleh saya simpulkan bahawa dah ada jadi "out of mind". Hik3

4 If by going back to UMNO you have somehow a chance to stop the rot (not just UMNO but the country level in general), by all means pls do so and you have my full support sir. My hopes and prayers are with you.

5 Enough said about our PM nanti sia sia puasa tak dapat apa2 melainkan lapar dan dahaga. Tapi lepas raya nanti kita start balik la...^_~! Ahaks..

Warmest regards to you and family. Selamat berpuasa dan beribadah di bulan yg mulia ini. Wassalam
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 4:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Zaid said "We have a government that commits to laws and reforms, we can't be using old-style politics or resort to creating fear. We have laws and they (the detainees) can be charged in court.

Comment:

I disagree with Zaid's statement saying that the govt. is using old-style politics of creating fear.

That is not the question. Zaid's argument is too ideal. It just cannot be applied in a multi-racial country. Banyak "penyangak politik" yang pandai main politik perkauman. Penyangak ini selalunya bijak main sentiment rakyat kononnya nak memperjuangkan hak asasi rakyat. Tapi kita tahu mereka ini memang merbahaya jika tindakan tegas tidak diambil segera untuk menangani supaya tidak berlaku huru-hara kepada negara. Prevention is better than cure. To charge in court will take a long process and very costly. So by invoking ISA is the best action provided the government is very responsible to use it when really necessary.

Yes, I vote for ISA to be applied when necessary until doomsday !! We need it to safeguard our people and the country. We have to sacrifice a bit of our freedom for the sake of peace and harmony! Make no mistake about it! Western democracy cannot be applied in TOTAL. It will be suicidal to practise it in a multi-racial country.

By ravi on September 14, 2008 5:43 PM

Hi Tun,

My theory is

Somebody use ISA to place DPM in hot soup, think carefully study all problem from day one till the arrest under ISA you should find the answer.

By PMTGPAUHBOY on September 14, 2008 5:49 PM

AKM ayahanda Tun..

to certain extent i agree with ABI. but the whole things tuen upside down due to the poor performance and lackadaisical of Paklah and his cabinets.

i find no better than to agree with you Ayahanda.

By YM Raja Adley Paris Ishkandar Shah bin Raja Baharudin on September 14, 2008 5:52 PM

Saya amat berharap Tun dapat memberi reaksi atau sebarang maklum balas terhadap komen saya. Terima kasih...

Selamat Berbuka Puasa kepada Tun sekeluarga

Yang tulus ikhlas,

YM Raja Adley Paris Ishkandar Shah bin Raja Baharudin

By Abdul HayeeAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 5:52 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Benarkah Tun nak masuk UMNO semula. Sehingga sekarang belum ada lagi pengakuan dari diri Tun sendiri.

Adakah Tun masih berpegang pada janji Tun bahawa Tun hanya akan masuk UMNO apabila PakLah letak jawatan?

By RT on September 14, 2008 5:55 PM

Hello Tun & everyone,

Kind of regretted that Ahmad who hailed fr Penang like Pak Lah, Datuk A & my mom's people had passed the disparaging remarks. My family & I are not terribly irate. I don't play into his game. I believe many intelligent M'sians will not. Penangites are noted for being "chin chye"; macam tak kesah atau tak peduli. Most of my M'sian friends brushed off the idea of rusohan. Tapi pun mau berhati2 sikit, tak mau sia2 tresinggong orang lain.

YOu know something Ahmad probably looked at the wrong calendar--1908 instead of 2008. He's obviously behind time. Ha!ha! He also wears specs, so maybe he's due for eye check-up.

Need to pray for parity & direction for Malaysia & M'sians. Read only the "good" & inspirational letters written by all races. A few on this blog are very sensational, 'cos I've never read anything quite like that before though I've heard countless times.

Need to make more economic pies or mooncakes to share. All are indeed blessed to live in a big country with natural resources

Selamat berjuang untuk perubahan. Negara cemerlang rakyat makmur!!

RT

By ashar on September 14, 2008 6:04 PM

.

.

TUN,

Tg Mahkota Pahang dan Johor pun dah bersuara apa Pak Lah tak faham faham ker.

Asik kata dia masih banyak kerja nak lakukan...!!!!

Tambah pula dengan Zaid Ibrahim yang sentiasa tak puas hati dengan Mahyudin dan Syed Hamid alba....

RASANYA ZAID IBRAHIM ni MUSANG BULU AYAM DALAM UMNO...!!!!

<http://isteri-mamak-tua.blogspot.com>

Selamat berbuka puasa..

Ashar_

.

.

By wandin on September 14, 2008 6:32 PM

salam tun yang di kasihi..sya berpendapat org yang sepatut tinggalkan malaysia ia lah dsaab.kj.dsai.dsnr..walaupun mereka ini berlainan pendapat tapi idealogi mereka bolih merosakkan seluruh rakyat malaysia... no chartered accountant tapi boleh jadi menteri kewangan,,apa ni...jawab soalan pemberita macam murid darjah satu menjawab soalan gurunya.tiada ummmmp..tolonglah tun 90%rakyat dah jemu dgn kerenah barisan kabinet sedia ada ni...

By man kelubi on September 14, 2008 6:39 PM

KOTA BHARU 14 Sept. _ Kerajaan tidak sewajarnya menggunakan Akta Keselamatan Dalam Negeri (ISA) untuk menahan tiga individu kelmarin, sebaliknya mereka dihukum mengikut sistem perundangan negara ini bagi mengelakkan keadaan bertambah buruk.

Menteri di Jabatan Perdana Menteri, Datuk Zaid Ibrahim berkata, pelbagai undang-undang terdapat di negara ini yang boleh digunakan untuk menghukum individu yang dikatakan menimbulkan ketegangan kaum.

Pada masa yang sama, beliau sama sekali tidak dapat menerima alasan yang diberikan oleh Menteri Dalam Negeri, Datuk Seri Syed Hamid Albar untuk menahan ketiga-tiga individu terbabit bahawa ia dilakukan setelah polis mempunyai cukup bukti bagi mengelakkan ketegangan kaum dan mengancam keselamatan negara.

"Saya rasa gembira apabila wartawan Sin Chew Daily, Tan Hoon Cheng dibebaskan dan berharap kerajaan akan membebaskan dua lagi tahanan ini.

"Kita ada undang-undang Akta Hasutan dan Kanun Keseksaan yang boleh menjelaskan kepada rakyat kenapa mereka boleh dikenakan tindakan undang-undang tanpa menggunakan ISA," katanya pada sidang akhbar di rumahnya di sini hari ini.

Beliau berkata demikian kepada pemberita ketika mengulas penahanan tiga orang ditahan di bawah ISA dalam satu operasi polis ke atas beberapa individu yang terbabit mencetuskan isu perkauman dan persengketaan agama pada Jumaat lalu.

Mereka ialah Ahli Exco Kerajaan Negeri Selangor, Teresa Kok; pengendali laman web Malaysia Today, Raja Petra Kamarudin dan wartawan wanita Sin Chew Daily, Tan Hoon Cheng. - Utusan

1) Jika inilah kenyataan yang dibuat oleh menteri makna dalam menteri sendiri ada perbalahan.. apa punya fikiran kot kalau ada masalah dalaman selesai kan jer lah dalam perbincangan antara menteri. Kenapa buat kenyataan melalui akhbar,,, apa sekarang ramai orang nak populariti ke ? tak faham ... tak faham....

By samuraimelayu on September 14, 2008 6:46 PM

SALAM AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN,
IZINKAN,
MOHON MAAF LARI TAJUK

SEBENTAR TADI TERLIHAT NEWSLINE DIBERNAMA TV.
'POLIS LULUSKAN 'PERMIT' KEPADA PKR UNTUK SAMBUTAN HARI MALAYSIA DISTADIUM MBPJ'

RAKYAT SAMBUT HARI KEMERDEKAAN 31HB OGOS UNTUK MENGINGATI KEBEBASAN TANAH MELAYU DARI PENJAJAH BRITISH.
PKR DAN PENGIKUTNYA NAK SAMBUT HARI MALAYSIA 16HB SEPT UNTUK KEBEBASAN DARI TANAH MELAYU KE?.. NAUZUBILLAH!

PANDANGAN AYAHANDA TUN DAN KELUARGA CHEDET.COM DIMINTA.
KAMI TERBAU BANGKAI DI STADIUM MBPJ!

ALFATIHAAH, AMIN
By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 6:48 PM

Dear Tun,

Police have approved a permit for Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR) to hold a gathering to celebrate Malaysia

Day Monday from 7pm at the MBPJ Stadium in Kelana Jaya, near here, Selangor police chief Datuk Khalid Abu Bakar disclosed Sunday.

However, he reminded the organisers that the gathering must be held in an orderly manner.

Comment:

Typical of Anwar Ibrahim antic. Very childish. I have no respect at all with this kind of character. He is still behaving like a student leader in the 70s. Desperate to be in the limelight as "Prime Minister in waiting". Another dreamer !!

PAS has been ruling Kelantan for sometimes and yet they don't celebrate Malaysia Day on 16th September.

Anwar is a very sick leader having split personality. Macam "orang mengong" beria-ia ketagihkan kuasa sanggup mengadaikan prinsip politiknya. Orang macam ni lagi terok kalau dapat memerintah. Rakyat akan dipuja ikut dia macam "lembu".

By rakusman on September 14, 2008 7:12 PM

Salam buat Tun dan rakan rakan yang lain,

1. Saya tak nampak rasionalnya Tun join UMNO jika tidak ada tempat atau tugas tugaskhas. Presiden UMNO akan menggunakan kuasa Veto jika ada cadangan dari Tun, silap silap apa sahaja cadangan Tun akan ditolak oleh pengampu Pak Lah. Saya juga percaya orang jenis Pak Lah ini dah ditutup oleh Tuhan segala pintu hatinya untuk menyelamatkan negara ini. Saya cabar seluruh rakyat Malaysia apa yang saya kata ini adalah bakal terjadi.

2. Saya bersumpah bahawa jika negara ini hancur, kubur Pak Lah dan keturunannya akan saya minta keseluruhan orang melayu sama sama kita kencing dan berak kubur orang ini. Gambar dia dan keturunannya kita bakar hari hari.

Adakah Pak Lah nak Lim Kit Siang menganti dia?

By forevermalaysian on September 14, 2008 7:19 PM

I believed whatever happened in the past week, or since march general election, have proved, and obviously at that, the current administration is in chaos with ministers making statements to media which do not aligned with the leadership. Worrying it may be, I actually foresee the weakness in our leadership when he first takes helm, being more domestical oriented far in comparison with when you were steering our ship which took our country and it's recognition beyond our shores. The middle east, where I was posted previously, still respect you very much and remembered you as the only muslim leader who stood up against the west.

With little or half information I gathered from the presses (and I assumely believed they are being filtered), it is apparent and like all cases in the past, will slip into oblivion knowing full well that our rakyat has a short memory. Cases like these gets highlighted because it involves power play. For every statement made by any political leader in such cases, it can either down or rise the popularity of such figures.

My own opinion of our malaysian in general, starts with our fore-fathers having to bribe a policeman or DBKL officer for a trivial road offence which, in our society, will save the offender a lot more trouble and

time. I need not elaborate such instances precisely, but you know what I mean.

This act have somewhat instill in our children that if you were to break any law, like the chinese always said, "if you stole food to eat, make sure you wipe your mouth clean". it means to say that you must make sure that your tracks are well covered.

These children have grown up to lead, and is still leading our country now, whether in business or in politics, and perhaps with more to come, with the memories of that one act or acts left behind by their elders, have graduated to bigger things in the name of the rakyat, unity and prosperity to the country.

It really saddened me to see the current political scenario that is happening what with the call of ACA and recently ISA. With these two body presumably acting out their responsibilities to maintain order in the country. It just proves that by making your opponent a victim, you have made them even more popular.

Tun, you too are equally guilty during your tenure which certain political figures were slapped with the same capacity which is still questionable till today. I dare not mentioned names or the events here. But I really praise and admire you for your vision and the performances which many, many times outshined your successor and predecessors.

Such perception, will have to be curbed from young. Begining with our education system. I'm not saying our teachers in primary or secondary is not doing a good job in their 'pendidikan'. But we must teach our children to be more vocals and be critical. To question what is right and wrong and to outline the implications. Thereby, able to question their own parents of their own act of misGIVINGS. no pun intended.

We all know for a fact that old habits die hard when it comes to temptation. But we have to start somewhere. Because it takes a whole generation to make a change and to live the lives we dream of. Meting out more punishment and rules is just going to make our society wiser in identifying loopholes and covering tracks better, and if you have great oratory skills, coupled with cash to spare to engage a top level barrister for a high profile court defence, our way of life will always be THIS WAY OF LIFE.
By ahh on September 14, 2008 7:55 PM

askum Tdm,
hari ini saya melihat kenyataan zaid di dalam bernama tv mengatakan ISA mesti dikhususkan untuk "terrorist". Saya ingin bertanya apakah definisi atau maksud "terrorist" yang sebenar? Apakah kira zaid sebagai menteri masih tidak mengetahui maksudnya. Bagi saya kalau sesuatu yang dilakukan individu itu boleh mengugat kesejahteraan dan keamanan negara yang melampau harus dikenakan ISA. Apakah zaid cuba membela tahanan ISA pada ketika ini. Apakah tahanan ISA diseksa dan diperlakukan seperti tahanan Guantanamo?. Internal security act bagi saya ia diperlukan demi untuk menjaga keselamatan negara dan melindungi rakyat ini dari dikenakan tindakan undang-undang international.

Pada waktu ini ISA dipersalahkan tetapi jika dilihat dari pespektif keamanan ia telah menjaga dan memberi keamanan kepada negara selama 50 tahun. Setiap rakyat yang mempunyai kesalahan yang membawa kepada perpecahan kaum iaitu isu yang paling sensitif dan utama di Malaysia memang harus dikenakan demi untuk kestabilan negara. Secara tak langsung dapat memberi disiplin kepada sikap rakyat yang tidak sayangkan negara. Saya rasa pendapat zaid didalam merungkai perkara ini perlu telus dan tidak bias kearah mana-mana pihak. Kalau terdapat terrorist di dalam negara saya ingat bukan Malaysia sahaja yang menggunakan ISA malah saya rasa Amerika juga akan masuk campur untuk menahan mereka di tahanan Guantanamo.

Harap tun beri pendapat...jaga diri yer moga allah panjangkan umur tun sekeluarga...
By schmucq on September 14, 2008 8:24 PM

Ybhg Tun,

Perhaps you should also ask yourself what happen to the reports implicating Datuk Sri Rafidah Aziz, ex-Governor of BNM, Mohamd Noor Yaacob and few others during your era.

By RonoReneAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 8:46 PM

<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
<http://malaysianvote.blogspot.com>
By muarif on September 14, 2008 9:09 PM

SALAM BUAT TUN SEKELUARGA.

TUN,

Nampaknya Zaid Ibrahim nak jadi hero pembangkang pulak dah. Dia ka yang nak melompat agaknya ya.

Wassalam TUN.

By Anjang AkiAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 9:12 PM

Tun, khabar angin yang amat popular ketika zaman pemerintahan Tun ialah berkenaan Tun menyembunyikan salah laku dan amalan penyalahgunaan kuasa termasuk rasuah di kalangan menteri-menteri kabinet Tun. Malah dikatakan bahawa salah satu sebab perselisihan faham di antara Tun dan DSAI bermula kerana DSAI mendesak agar Tun bertindak terhadap laporan BPR berkaitan kes AP D.S. Rafidah Aziz. Setakat manakah kebenaran khabar angin ini atau ianya sememangnya kekal sebagai khabar angin semata-mata? Juga Tun melindungi pemimpin UMNO termasuk DS Najib ketika krisis yang persengketaan bangsa 1998 yang menyaksikan beberapa pemimpin pembangkang di tangkap dalam ops lalang sedangkan DS Najib juga ada mengeluarkan kata-kata provokasi yang saya kira amat melampau juga.

By JJJ on September 14, 2008 10:22 PM

salam Tun,

Saya terharu mendengar press conference Pengerusi MUBARAK yang menyifatkan kenyataan TS Muhyiddin sebagai jujur untuk kepentingan bangsa dan negara. Beliau juga menegur sikap orang melayu yang suka berdiam diri agar lantang dan berani bersuara demi kepentingan generasi akan datang.

Satu tamparan hebat untuk DSAAB!

Saya juga terharu apabila beliau menyelar de facto Law Minister pintu belakang ZI kerana berdiam diri semasa isu Bar Council tetapi kecoh sekampung hentam TSM.

Dua tamparan hebat untuk DSAAB!

DSAAB,ZI & CO.,

JIKA ANDA SAYANGKAN MASA DEPAN AGAMA,BANGSA DAN NEGARA,SILA LEPASKAN JAWATAN ANDA SECEPAT MUNGKIN!

YOU HAVE VERY LITTLE CREDIBILITY IN THE EYES OF THE RAKYAT!

DO NOT TRY TO TWIST AND BELIEVE IN YOUR OWN CONCOCTION THAT THE RAKYAT STILL WANT YOU.

THE PEOPLE WHO STILL WANT YOU IN POWER ARE THE ONES WHO LOVE THEIR POSITIONS AND SELFISH INTERESTS TOO MUCH.

THE RAKYAT KNOW THAT EVENTS / MEETINGS HAVE BEEN STRUCTURED, BRIBES HAVE BEEN HANDED OUT TO ENSURE A CHORUS OF YES MEN / WOMEN TO APPROVE YOUR STAYING IN OFFICE UNTIL 2010.

TO ALL INVOLVED IN THIS SHAMEFUL SCHEMING,...

MARUAH BANGSA MELAYU SUNGGUH MUDAH UNTUK DI BELI!

BANGSA LAIN SEDAR DAN MEMPERALATKAN SIFAT LEMAH ORANG MELAYU YANG MUDAH DI RASUAH!

Saya akan berusaha mengemukakan usul DSAAB letak jawatan kepada Ketua UMNO Bahagian saya secepat mungkin selepas Tun sah kembali kepada UMNO nanti, yang dijadualkan pada 17 September 2008. Insyaallah!

Wassallam

Jeng3

By JoeAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 10:33 PM

Salam Tun ,
Semoga Tun diberi Kesihatan yang baik dikala ini.
Sekian lama saya membaca komen Tun dan Rakan2 dapat la disimpulkan bahawa setiap apa berlaku adalah dari berpunca dari DSAAAB sendiri beliau terlalu 'slow' untuk control situasi dan 'slow' dalam membuat keputusan. Sebagai pemerintah beliau sepatutnya cekap dalam mengandaikan keadaan sebelum merebak , lambat untuk bertindak akan memberi ruang kepada pihak pembangkang untuk masuk daun. Beliau tidak sepatutnya hanya mendengar dari kaki2 bodek yang mengelilingi beliau. Lembab akan menyebabkan kita tertinggal. Kita masih sayang akan perjuangan Parti yang berlandaskan Agama dan Bangsa. Masa Tun dulu perkara seperti ini tidak pernah berlaku, kerana Tun pandai dalam 'political prediction'. DSAAAB kurang homework agaknya. Tindakan yang diambil oleh beliau hari ini sebenarnya boleh diteka oleh rakyat 'Marhain' apa yang akan terjadi esoknya. Jika rakyat yang 'marhain' pun boleh mengagak apa tah lagi pakar politik yang berada didalam pembangkang. Kalau nak buat soalan tu biar lah susah 'banyak' biar hanya orang politik saja yang mampu menjawabnya. Janganlah soalan dibuat pelajar menengah pun tahu jawabannya.

Selamat Berpuasa

By sw_chris on September 14, 2008 11:28 PM

Dear Tun,

Isn't it frustrating to have a Flip Flop government, who's policies appeared to be 'after thought' and nvr thought of properly?

Lately, as far as i can recall

Ban sale of petrol to foreigner today, lift it t'row!

Raise petrol by 78 sen today, drop 15 sen 2 mths later.. drop abit more 3 mths later!!

Announce IPP winfall tax & renege Contract today, just get some amount & forget about renege 2 mths later!!!

ISA today, release t'row!!!!

Come on, wht's going on ????? Why can't he give it more thought b4 allowing such CLOWN policies to be implemented and only be reversed not too long after !!!!!

Wht's going to happen if he still stays on until 2010 ????? Unless his Party ppl removes him, who knows, maybe 916 isn't a bad alternative.

Sigh

By thebigdipper on September 14, 2008 11:46 PM

YABhg. Tun,

jemesloh is typical of the few who try hard to criticise you. They can't even write a single sentence in english properly. Somehow it tells on the person.

By asamdidaratAuthor Profile Page on September 14, 2008 11:54 PM

this is absolutely irrelevant to the written issue but oh well,

Tun, it came out in Berita Utama TV3 that KJ will most probably be running for Ketua Pemuda UMNO position. that liar. I remember an article published in Utusan Malaysia months ago saying that he said he won't be competing. I can even re-post the article, words and all. It's no surprise, he's probably afraid of your son running for the same post. Afraid that he'd be bashed even worse if Mukhriz wins the post. I'm sorry but he is an absolute pompous ass. forgive me for swearing.I'd be horrified if KJ actually does win it. The next thing you know, he'd be running for PM...eee...ngeri.

anyway, Tun, you'll be handing in the UMNO membership form on 17th September, I heard? That's the date when I'll be returning to Malaysia! This is childish really, but, HOORAY! Personally, it means a lot to me. I'll be returning to Malaysia whilst you'll be returning to UMNO, yes..that is quite personal.

By shi on September 15, 2008 12:06 AM

salam tun,

I m just getting fadeup with Pak Lah's excuses when each time people asked him to step down,he will say "I have a lot of things to do and that is the request of the people". He is not stupid but pretend to be stupid so that he and his son in law can achieved what they want before finally he steps down. I m afraid he will not have the post to step down from in 2010.

By alexa on September 15, 2008 12:07 AM

tahniah tun...

www.chedet.com berada di ranking ke 84 dalam senarai TOP 100 website malaysia paling laris.. di atas tm.net.my

[http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top_sites?cc=MY&ts_mode=country\(=none](http://www.alex.com/site/ds/top_sites?cc=MY&ts_mode=country(=none)

By JAAFAR on September 15, 2008 1:46 AM

Salam.

The ACA should be made answerable to Parliament and not under the ambits of the PM's Department . They should have the 'Gestapo' powers in order to take action against anyone suspected of corruption and bribery. At the moment the ACA is just one of the 'tools'.

By shaifudin mahmud on September 15, 2008 2:09 AM

Salam Tun,

Dah banyak yang komen di atas.. Jadi yang dok cakap banyak tu, yang dok tanya 'nak buat macamana', 'lead the way Tun, kalau tuan2 masih ingat Tun pernah ngadu di blog sini dalam ' WHY DON'T I DO SOMETHING' atau dalam versi melayu 'KENAPA SAYA TAK BUAT APA2'. baca semula no. 13 dan 14 -

TAPI KEBANYAKKANNYA NAMPAK RISAUDAN TIDAK MAU TINGGALKAN NAMA MEREKA.BIASANYA MEREKA GUNA SAMA SAMARAN. JADI SOKONGAN TIDAK BEGITU BERKESAN.

SAYA TIDAK BOLEH LAKUKAN SEMUANYA SEORANG DIRI. SAYA PERLUKAN SOKONGAN.

Jadi tak payahlah cakap banyak kalau tak berani memberi sokongan yang berkesan. Ini cuma langkah yang pertama dan kalau yang mudah ini pun tak berani di sahut lebih 80% penyokong (kononnya) Tun di laman blog ini, maka faham2lah sendiri betapa susahnyanya Tun hendak memperjuangkan apa yang tuan2 sendiri laung2kan. Tak payah kaji kenapa ahli2 UMNO tidak sokong Tun, LIHAT DIRI KITA SENDIRI !

By shaifudin mahmud on September 15, 2008 2:27 AM

Salam Tun,

Untuk pengetahuan tuan2 sekalian..dari 423 komen hanya 43 sahaja yang mempunyai nama penuh atau CUMA 10% !! :(((kalau niat nak beri semangat pada Tun, tak payah la.....buang masa je !

Sedih saya..tabik saya pada Tun, walaupun dengan sokongan 'yang tidak berkesan' ini, Tun masih teruskan perjuangan. Tuan2, bayangkanlah perasaan Tun... Tunggu apa lagi, yang dok cakap berdeggar2 di atas..paling tidak pun, kita sokong dengan menulis guna nama penuh sendiri, bukan nama samaran. Jadikan Chedet.com satu2nya laman blog yang paling ramai penyokong tulen !

kecik je permintaan Tun, itu pun tuan2 tak boleh nak buat...sedih :(

It is the least we can do.....

By WanJ Peraksi on September 15, 2008 2:32 AM

Salam Tun.

1. Tentang lapuran rasuah oleh kawan saya Datuk Mazlan dan Datuk Kadar, bagi saya sama pendapat dengan Tun , tindakan tidak diambil oleh BPR, malu betul BPR pilih kasih dan tak mau siasat, tapi kalau pihak pembangkang akbar lapur hari ini, esok terus kena tangkap.

2. Saya mengangkat tabik kepada kawan lama saya Dato Zaid Ibrahim dalam isu ISA, begitu juga Datuk Sabery Chik dalam lapuran dan komen isu ini. Bagi Zaid dia sanggup melepaskan jawatannya sekira perlu bagi menangani isu ini .Syabas diucapkan, bagi saudara Zaid kalau nak lawan Ketua Bahagian K.B, kena banyak keluarkan isu yangmana datuk Patmi adalah KRONI K.J beritahu kepada pewakilan dan jaga2 bendahari KB Dato Shahren Zahari orang tengah begitu juga Dato Alwi kesemuanya itu orang Anuar Musa...

3. Rasuah dalam UMNO dah menjadi darah daging dan virus sejak dari zaman Tuanku Ab. Rahman sehingga sekarang dah parah, kalau kita lapur kepda BPR mengenai parti pemerintah atau ahli kabinet semua masuk tong sampah, harap BPR tengoklah macam negara jiran Thailand,Indon,Jepun, China dan lain-lain BPR mesti bertindak dengan profesional bukan hanya bodek PM. Ingat BPR gaji kamu dibayar

oleh saya juga.....

Salam Tun.

3.

By Mohd Yusof Ali (mya) on September 15, 2008 2:57 AM

Salam hormat dan salam sejahtera buat Tun sekeluarga.

Tun, saya betul-betul letih mendengar/menengok kerenah Pak Dol ni. Dalam berita TV tadi, berhubung dengan cadangan tarikh peralihan kuasa tu supaya difikir balik/dipercepatkan, jawab bodohnya lebih kurang "... terlalu banyak yang harus diselesaikannya dulu." Dia nak selesaikan apa ni? Menambah masalah rakyat dan negara mungkin adalah. Atau nak menyelesaikan khazanah/wang rakyat selagi ada? Atau dia belagak nak tiru apa yang Tun katakan dulu, 'perjuangan yang belum selesai'? Cukuplah, menambah meluat orang mendengar! Atau dia memang berhasrat nak menambah beban/azab untuk dirinya diakhirat nanti sepertimana yang dia sendiri katakan baru-baru ni?

Sepanjang hidup saya dinegara yang saya cintai ni, belum pernah saya merasa begitu meluat menengok wajah PM saya, inilah pertama kali berlaku dalam hidup saya. Betul-betul meluat dan menyampah.

Satu lagi si badot sarkas politik Zaid ni, apa yang nak dicakapkannya sampai berbelit-belit. Dia ni tak sedar ke semua orang dah tau, kaki ampu Pak Dol nombor 1. Cakap merapu-merapu, orang macam ini pun Pak Dol boleh lantik jadi menteri. Dua-dua ni tak malu ke? - mencerminkan keperibadian masing-masing.

Saya sangat berharap agar Tun dapat membantu menjernihkan balik keadaan politik negara sekarang ni secepat mungkin, walau dengan cara mana sekali pun yang Tun rasa wajar dilakukan. Bagi saya, walau apa pun orang lain nak kata, saya tetap memberi sokongan saya 100%, tulen.

Dan saya juga mengharapkan Allah swt memberi kekuatan dan kesihatan yang baik untuk Tun agar 'perjuangan yang belum selesai' itu dapat diteruskan, Amin.

By onlane on September 15, 2008 4:03 AM

woah! bertalu talu komen. that's good. reading a few comments and there are some points that i would like to state in my personal opinion.

1. The issue of "pendatang". Actually this is also hurtful to some of the bumis, as my grandfather was not from around here, but he came and married a local, built a business or two, raised a family. Now in the most generic terms (sorry but i am no einstein) - that's contributing to the economy and economy is what builds a country. So pendatang or not - from now it is MALAYSIANS!! When we make kueh we used different sorts of ingredients but the final product is what matters so pendatang or bumis - we are all part of the same kueh (but might need to throw away a few rotten eggs la).

2. Level 4 and Khairy - perhaps he's watching too many movies and think that youth people should have a special role in determining the ways in this country. Nope, it should be together with the "otais" and he doesn't know about this country - he didn't grew up here so he wouldn't understand what it is like to live and be friends with different cultures and how we really feel on issues that affects on the personal level. No doubt perhaps his family taught him all they can about Malaysia when they were staying abroad but there is a big difference in knowing the path and walking the path (as Morpheus would say in Matrix).

3. Tackling corruption might be the hardest thing to do. It can happen to anyone with power and the temptation would be hard to resist. Every religion teaches not to do this but when it comes to us humans, we tend to abuse because god gave us the ability to choose and it's is normal that we usually choose the wrong things in life more often than right. But we can always try and be the change. Might not be easy, because we are so good in convincing ourself "that's ok - just once" or "i need to do this know, next time i

promise not to". It's not just in the case of corruption it's our everyday life where we choose what and what not to do.

4. Perhaps Tun has a masterplan perhaps he doesn't (really hope he does) but if one sad day he leaves us, will we be facing the same issues - for all i know the next person might be PakLah 2.0 with a lot more of KJ 2.0 tagging along.

5. Maybe next time all politicians will need to go for NS and build their "insaniah" attribute rather than sending our youth (as I think more than half of our youth thinks - "when will I get out of here" or "i'll ask that girl out once the training is over"). I think after 3 months of rigorous training - more discipline will be instilled in them and possess true values of being a malaysian.

6. Every time let's pray for the peace and prosperity for this beloved country. And as for doa during khutbah jumaat - i think it's time we started to ask from Allah "sejahterakanlah seluruh rakyat Malaysia" rather than respective states or Kings or specific others. Better yet - maybe for all of us on this Earth - because no point being selfish ;)

Lastly, Selamat Berpuasa - in advanced Selamat Hari Raya and keep on writing!

--onlane

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 15, 2008 6:56 AM

Dear Tun,

Wrong use of ISA: De facto law minister (update 3)

KOTA BARU: The Internal Security Act (ISA) should not be used against civilians, de facto law minister Datuk Zaid Ibrahim said.

The Act should only be used against terrorists or those trying to topple the Government by force, the Minister in the Prime Minister's Department said at a press conference at his home here on Sunday.

Comment:

Those who harp on racial and religious issues that could jeopardise the stability of the country could also be classified as "terrorists". They don't use weapons but they use their extreme ideologies as their weapons to instigate the people. Likewise "penyangak politik", they could also be considered as "terrorists". They could also cause chaos to the country.

Anybody who is trying to topple the government by harping on racial and religious issues and causing disharmony to society which can affect the security of the country must be reprimanded without fear and favour. The only course of action to check this bad element is the use of ISA. Make no mistake about it. Prevention is better than cure. We must be willing to act firmly if we want to continue living as a democratic country.

DEMOCRACY WILL SURVIVE IF THERE IS PEACE, HARMONY AND STABILITY IN THE COUNTRY.

DEMOCRACY WILL BE DEAD IF THE COUNTRY IS IN A CHAOTIC CONDITIONS.

Without the slightest shadow of doubt Zaid is a LONE RANGER in the cabinet. So the best alternative for him if he is gentleman enough is to resign immediately just like Pak Lah !!

Pak Lah simply could not handle this issue effectively. He is of course will continue to be a lame duck flip,flop,flup Prime Minister.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 15, 2008 7:12 AM

Dear Tun,

Conference Of Political Parties Calls For Abolishment Of ISA

PENANG, Sept 14 (Bernama) -- The Conference of Political Parties Against the Draconian Internal Security Act (ISA) Sunday night called for the abolishment of the Act which they regard as violating human rights and democratic principles.

Comment:

Don't waste time. It is all political gimmick. ISA must stay until doomsday. Make no mistake about it.

Human Rights and democratic principles will continue to thrive if we can live in peace and harmony without those undesirable politicians trying to champion the rakyat by harping on racial and religious issues to gain popularity.

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on September 15, 2008 8:17 AM

Dear Tun,

Muhyiddin langgar prinsip tanggungjawab bersama

Oleh JAMDI NASIR

KUDAT 14 Sept. - Naib Ketua Pergerakan Pemuda UMNO, Khairy Jamaluddin berkata, kenyataan Menteri Perdagangan Antarabangsa dan Industri, Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin baru-baru ini telah melanggar prinsip sebagai salah seorang menteri Kabinet.

Menurut beliau, sepatutnya Muhyiddin memegang tanggungjawab secara bersama menyokong kepimpinan Perdana Menteri, Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi dan bukannya mendesak supaya melakukan peralihan kuasa lebih awal.

Komen:

Inilah komen KJ yang kurang akal nya, tapi belajar di "OXPOD". Mahyuddin menyeuarakan pendapatnya sebagai Naib Presiden UMNO dan bukannya sebagai menteri kabinet.

Mahyuddin tidak mempertikaikan dasar kerajaan. Tapi dia hanya melahirkan suara ahli-ahli akar umbi UMNO supaya Pak Lah letak jawatan segera kerana peralihan kuasa sudah tidak ada ertinya kerana Pak Lah didapat sudah jadi itek tempang dan terombang ambing. Dah tempang. Dah tak bermaya untuk meneruskan kepimpinannya sebagai Presiden yang dihormati oleh rakyat. Takkan KJ tak paham-paham yang pak mertuanya dah tak laku lagi.

By reiz24 on September 15, 2008 8:21 AM

dear tun,

kenape menteri kabinet BN mostly tak berpelajaran tinggi? kenape mereka dipilih untuk menjadi pemimpin kepada orang yg jauh lebih berpendidikan n berkaliber dari mereka? dah tak ade orang sangat dh kah?